

Tateta

Yaubada Isileli tubunao itatetedi

Livala Aba Vaita

Ame bukiyana Mosese igini. Isileli tubunao bogina asa Itipita goi sikaaiyaka tala ana badabada poa andedi (400). Go idi kaiyaka moumou isaki unana tauyadi moe Pero ina pakonayao. Idi kaiyakomou pasina sitaiyaduduwo Yauwe yaina. E idi taiyaduduwoyana Yauwe inove go, inuwokavate boi ikanasiuna Eberamo goi, tauna Pero nimana goi Isileli tubunao itatetedi. Go ina tatetayana ame nakae: Koroto gagaina buki ame goi moe Mosese. Tauyana ma siyana Eroni sina Pero matana goi Yauwe ina guinuwa toogagaidi siguinuwedi. Tuwo guinuwayadi goi Yauwe iyavedi. Ikavava, inavedi koya Sainai goi sikaaiyaka. Koyayana goi ikanasiukoidi, tauna kidi Yauwe ina bodao. Aiyuwoina ina vatulúkwana yawoidi manuna ivinidi be nakae ina Kaba Kaiyaka ma konanina adi yówana Mosese ivatuluko.

Buki Luluna

1. Isileli tubunao Itipita goi mou siibabane tetelina 1:1-22
2. Isileli tubunao adi toyava ana katubayásina tetelina 2:1-25
3. Mosese ina kawoi be ina kabikáwana tetelina 3:1—7:7
4. Liuna yawou 7:8—11:10
5. Isileli tubunao Itipita goi idi sowóduwo tetelina 12:1—13:16

6. Isileli tubunao adi yava tetelina 13:17—15:21
7. Mosese ina bodao taiyao sinonoina yoyowo goi tetelina 15:22—18:27
8. Yauwe ina kanasíuna ana lovina 19:1—24:18
9. Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka 25:1—31:18
10. Isileli tubunao idi bágala be anasiuna vau tetelidi 32:1—34:35
11. Yauwe Isileli tubunao yaidi goi ikaaiyaka tetelina 35:1—40:38

Isileli tubunao Itipita goi mou siibabane tetelina

(Tateta 1:1-22)

Isileli tubunao Itipita goi siisusáila tetelina

¹ Boi Isileli natunao koroto madi bodayauwo taiyao sima Itipita goi sikaaiyaka. Natunaoyadi yoidi ame nakae:†

² Rubeni, Simioni, Livai, Yuda,

³ Isakara, Sebuloni, Beniyamina,

⁴ Dani, Napatali, Gadai be Aseri.

⁵ E Yakobo mana bodayauwo liliudi adi badabada seventi (70) taiyao sina. E kina go natuna Iyosepa bogina Itipita goi ikaaiyaka.

⁶ E sikaiyaka aaa, Iyosepayana ma senao be nakae amo malamalagatayana sikamasa kówasa. ⁷ E kidi go Isileli tubudiyao sisusáila gagaina toina nakae sibadabada be nakae sitogaga toina,† tauna asayana Itipita kidi sivakayaodei.

† 1:1 Abv 46:8-27. † 1:7 Gui 7:17.

*Isileli tubunao idi paisewa
moumouna tetelina*

⁸ E sikaaiyaka go, da Itipita adi tolovina vau itaoya go, Iyosepa ina guinuwa geya ikamoita-moeyeta.† ⁹ E ina bodao da Itipita ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Bogina kogite? Isileli tubunao bogina sisusáila gagaina nakae adi badabada sikalisaveda be sitogagasaveda! ¹⁰ Mada nanamsa tasikogigīdi, govila bei tuwaina sisusáila, e niga neta yaviya isowóduwo, kidi bei sina ida kaleyyao taiyao sisiukoidi sima silauida, namlieta asa sikalave.’†

¹¹ Tuwo da Itipita ame nakae siguinuwe: Itipita korotoidi sikinavedi sivayokoidi kidi Isileli tubunao adi tolovinao, e paisewa moumouna goi sikinenetedi. Paisewayana ame nakae: Asa aiyuwo Pitom be Ramasesi siyowóidi, e bei asayadi sinaedi goi Pero ina sánala sikaaiyaka be nakae kónana adi vada siyatoidi. ¹² E tuta tamo tamo paisewa moumouna tuwaina sivinidi, e kidi Isileli tubunao tuwaina siis-usáila nakae tuwaina asa situgidagidali. Tuwo kidi da Itipitayadi sigitedi odi isilali. ¹³ E tuwo geya idi nuwokapisimo Isileli tubunao sipakoidi sikogúyala gagaina toina. ¹⁴ Paisewa moumouna sivinidi, tauna sikaiyako mou. Idi kaiyakomouyana ame nakae: Vaega be limou taiyao sipopolidi sigabudi simalagurewa nakae,† e idi vada siyowóidi be nakae idi tánuwo goi sipaisewa. Paisewa liliunakova goi da Itipita

† **1:8** Gui 7:18. † **1:10** Gui 7:19. † **1:14** Tat 5:7.

geya idi nuwokapisimo Isileli tubunao sipakoidi sikogúyala gagaina toina.

*Pero ipooikikina Isileli tubunao
natudiyao koroto ikaumatedi tetelina*

¹⁵ E amo tutayana vevina Iberiu idi tovenatunavaita adi taiyuwo sikaaiyaka, tayamo yoina Sipira, tayamo yoina Puwa. Tuta tayamo da Itipita adi tolovina ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

¹⁶ ‘Tutayana vevina Iberiu sivenátuna, kovaitēdi go, natudiyao kogitēdi. Neta koroto, e kokaumatēdi go, neta vevina, e koyatōidi.’

¹⁷ E kidi vevinayadi Yaubada siwowoine, tauna da Itipita adi tolovina ina lovina sikapipilave, go sem gogómana liliudi, koroto be vevina, siyatoidi maa yawoidi. ¹⁸ Go tolovinayana livala inove bego vevinayadi ina lovina sikapipilave. Tuwo vala ietune ina iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi kaga unana guna lovina geya koguinuweyeta, e gogomanayadi koroto kaga koyatokoidi maa yawoidi?’

¹⁹ E kidi vevinayadi sidigo kadi,

‘Unana kidi Iberiu idi venátuna ituli, e da Itipita nakae ituli. Kidi vevina Iberiu idi venátuna goi sitogaga, tauna toinidi sivenátuna. Bego kana kavaitedi go, kawoiko, bogina sivenátuna!’

²⁰ E vevina tovaita adi taiyuwokova kina Yaubada iyabobonedi, tuwo Isileli tubunao tuwaina sisusáila be nakae sitogaga gagaina.

²¹ Vevinayadi Yaubada siwowoine, tauna ikitogagedi, e itoboinedi sikéuwama.

22 E tuwo Pero ina bodao da Itipita liliudi ilovinaedi idigo kana,

‘Ava Iberiuva natudiyao koroto sibíbina, e liliudi kokabidi, konavēdi sákala Nairi goi kolavēdi sisou sikámasa, go neta natudiyao vevina, e tuwo koyatōidi maa yawoidi.’†

Isileli tubunao adi toyava ana katubayásina tetelina

2

(Tateta 2:1-25)

Mosese ina bíbina tetelina

1 E tamagu ana dala Livai‡ go, vavina tayamo, moe sinagu, ikabi inai. Sinaguyana nakae ana dala Livai. 2 Sikaaiyaka aaa, sinaguyana ikéuwama. Ikéuwama niga ivenátuna, natuna yau. Ago sinaguyana igitegu bego yau gómana dedevigu, tuwo ikabigu, vada sinaena goi ivamougu ana kadókana tukówana aito.†

3 Tutayana tukówana aito sikavava, yau bogina abíbina tupwana, e sinagu geya itoboineyeta ivamougu. Tuwo bayao mana katukábwala iwoi. Ikavava, taa ikabi, ibwade. Ibwade ikavava, ikabigu, idodoigu inavegu sákala Nairi kikina kalavaitou sinaedi goi iyatoigu.

4 Niugu giyakainava masigava goi itaoya iigitegu;

† 1:22 Gui 7:19. ‡ 2:1 Ana dala Livai: Korotoyana ana dala yoina Livai unana tubuna yoina Livai, moe Yakobo natuna tayamo. Yakobo natunao adi badabada yawou aiyuwo go, niga tubudiyao adi dala yoidi moe Yakobo natunao yoidi. Tauna Livai moe tomota tayamo ana dala yoina. † 2:2 Gui 7:20; Ibe 11:23.

latuwona bego iyagoi kaga bei isowóduwo yau yaigu.

⁵ E Pero natuna vavina mana pakonayao wowoiyai taiyao siiwo sina sakalayana goi. Sákala kikina goi ana wowoiyaiyadi siiketoiya go, Pero natunayana isou iiwo ina bego iisiwo go, ikandobala bayao igite kalavaitou sinaedi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo woiyai tayamo ilatuwoko kana, ‘Kūna amo bayaoyana kwābi kūme!’

⁶ E tuwo iiwo ina bayaoyana iyoyoi ime, Pero natuna ivini. Ivini, vavinayana ikatupáeve, yau igitegu ataitáiya. Tuwo vavinayana nukotona igoyo, idigo kana,

‘Iyaa! Ame nakona kidi Iberiu natudi tayamo.’

⁷ E niugu ibala ima Pero natuna ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Latuwom bego ana vavina Iberiu alatuwoko ima gomanayana ikabi ivanunu manum?’

⁸ ‘Dedevina, kūna’, Pero natuna kaena.

Tuwo niugu ina sinama ilatuwoko ima. ⁹ E tuwo sinamayana ima go, Pero natuna idigo kana,

‘Gómana ame kwābi kuanūnu manugu gobe yau aemaisim.’

E moitamó sinagu ikabigu, ivaanunugu.

¹⁰ E tutayana bogina abíbina, sinagu ikabigu inavegu Pero natuna ivini bego yau natuna.† E vavinayana idigo kana,

‘Gomanayana bwae goi ayoyoi, tauna avayou Mosese.’‡

† 2:10 Gui 7:21. ‡ 2:10 Mosese: Ame youyana Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ana taiyakeka nakae yóyova.

Mosese Itipita goi isiya inonoina Midiyani tetelina

¹¹ E tutayana bogina akaitubuwau, tuta tayamo ataoya ana osegowo Iberiu avadadedi go, agitedi idi kogúyala moumou isaki. Aiyuwoina guma Itipita agite ivalauláúwo Iberiu tayamo iilau. Tayana moe osiyagu tayamo.† ¹² E amatavilavila, geya tayaamo tomota agite, tuwo siyagu avaite, e guma Itipitayana alai, akaumate. Akaumate ikavava, wowona akabi avamou, edidila goi avakum. Avakum ikavava, akaluvila ana guna vada amasisi. ¹³ Amasisi vanuwo itomo, aiyuwoina akaluvilamna ana osegowo avadadedi go, anonoina Iberiu adi taiyuwo agitedi sivalauláúwo. Tuwo togiyosásala alatuwo adigo kagu,

‘Kaga unana siyada kuulau?’

¹⁴ Go kina togiyosasalayana ibolagu idigo kana, ‘Kom avatau ivayokoim bego kai ama tolovina o ama totakínona? Manakae? Bego kwau-mategu nakae boile guma Itipita kwaumate ae?’

E yau bogina amatoita; guna nuwonúwana kagu, ‘O guna guinuwa bogina siyagoi.’

¹⁵ E tutayana guna guinuwayana valena Pero inove, ina tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi sima bego sikaumategu go, yau Pero ina kaba lovina goi asiya ana Midiyani dadavina goi atunagu. Amoko goi doelu tayamo ikaaiyaka, e kikina goi atunagu.†

† 2:11 Ibe 11:24. † 2:15 Gui 7:23-29; Ibe 11:27.

16 E kina go da Midiyani adi Tonúwala yoina Reuweli† amoko goi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana natunao vevina adi badabada ainima aiyuwo. E natunaoyadi sima doelu goi bwae sitegatega, yoguyogu adi kaba nim goi sisiwoi, idi yoguyoguyao adi bwae. 17 Sisiwoi go, ituli ta yoguyogu adi tomatakavatayao koroto sima vevinayadi sivatapiyedi. Latuwodi toinidi idi yoguyoguyao sivanimdi. Sivatapiyedi go, agitedi, tuwo ataoya vevinayadi ayavedi. Ayavedi ikavava, idi yoguyoguyao avanimdi. 18 E vevinayadi sikaluvila sina tamadi Reuweli goi go, tamadiyana igitedi, nukotona iwówana idigo kana,

‘Ii! Kaga unana tauna ame mainao koma?’

19 ‘Koroto tayamo guma Itipita doelu goi ikaaiyaka iyavema yoguyogu adi tomatakavatayao yaidi goi. Tauyana nakae bwae itege manuma nakae im yoguyoguyao ivanimdi!’ natunaoyadi kaedi.

20 ‘Go korotoyana nako? Kaga unana kokalave? Kōna kolatuwōko ima ikáika’, tamadi kaena.

E tuwo moitamō sima silatuwokoigu ana. 21 E ana kidi taiyao kakáika. E Reuweli latuwona akaiyaka kidi taiyao. Atagona, e niga korotoyana natuna yoina Sipora ivinigu monegu. 22 Kakaaiyaka, e Siporayana ikéuwama, niga ivenátuna, natuma koroto. Tauyadi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Yau aeogaoga ituli ta kasa goi.’

† 2:16 Reuweli: Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Iyetero (Tat 3:1).

Tauna gomanayana avayou Gerasom.†

Yaubada inuwokavate boi Eberamo ikanasiuko
²³ E tala maanawena Midiyani goi akaaiyaka go, amo talayadi mlidi da Itipita adi tolovina ikámasa go, tuwo segowo Isileli tubunao idi kogúyala moumouna pasina sikalayawoi be nakae sitaiyaduduwo vaita manuna. Idi taiyaduduwoyana ituko ina Yaubada yaina goi, ²⁴ e Tauyana inove. Ina kanasiunayana boi Eberamo, Aisake be nakae Yakobo yaidi goi inuwokavate.† ²⁵ Isileli tubunao idi kaiyakomou igite, manudi inuwonúwana gagaina.

Mosese ina kawoi be ina kabikáwana tetelina

3

(Tateta 3:1—7:7)

Yauwe ina sowóduwo Mosese yaina tetelina

¹ E yau go yaogu da Midiyani adi Tonúwala Iyetero† ina yoguyoguyao amatakaavatedi. Amatakaavatedi go, akabidi, yoyowo goi avadamanedi, anavedi koiboga dadavina koya yoina Korevi goi. Koyayana moe Yaubada ina koya. ² E amoko goi Yauwe ina anerose yeu sabeninimina nakae isowóduwo yaigu.† Yeuyana taliboibo sinaena ininínima. Go taliboiboyana agite, akaliwoisa unana geya igabuyeta geya. ³ Tuwo anuwonúwana kagu,

† **2:22** Gerasom: Ame youyana Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ana taiyakeka nakae ogaoga amoko goi. † **2:24** Abv 15:13-14.

† **3:1** Iyetero: Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Reuweli (Tat 2:16).

† **3:2** Gui 7:30-34.

‘Iyaa! Kaga unana taliboibo geya igabuyeta?
Amo nakona aba kainaopa tayamo gagaina.
Tuwo abala ana agitedoko.’

⁴ E Yauwe igitegu bego abala ana taliboibo agite,
tuwo taliboiboyana sinaena goi iduduwegu idigo
kana,

‘Mosese, Mosese!’

‘U. Amegu’, kaegu.

⁵ Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Taabu kumamāima kikigu! Im sendoro kuk-
itakīdi,[‡] kuyatōidi. Moe poyapoyayana goi ku-
utaoya poyapoya kimaasabaina yau umagu.’[†]

⁶ Kana,

‘Yau tamam ina Yaubada be nakae
tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi
Yaubada[†] boi yaigu sisaakululu.’

E tuwo magu matoita maisigu avamou, govila bei
Yaubada agite, akámasa. ⁷ E Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Guna bodao Itipita goi idi kaiyakomou
moitamo bogina agitedoko be idi taiyaduduwo
adi tolovinayao pasidi bogina anovedoko. Adi
gedageda bogina alotowo. ⁸ Tauna asou ama
bei da Itipita nimadi goi ayavedi. Itipita goi
bei akabidi atukoedi anavedi poyapoya tayamo
goi silokasa. Amo poyapoyayana dedevina
be buutumina gagaina, maliina be lobooin-
ina. Poyapoyayana moe Kenani tubunao,
Eta tubunao, Emori tubunao, Perisi tubunao,
Ivai tubunao be Yavusi tubunao idi kasa.

[‡] **3:5** Im sendoro kukitakīdi: Tutayana Mosese ina sendoro
ikitakidi moe nakae ikamoitamo bego poyapoyayana Yaubada ina
poyapoya, ina kaba lovina. [†] **3:5** Gui 7:33. [†] **3:6** Tat 3:15;
Mad 22:32; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Gui 3:13, 7:32.

⁹ Gwa! Kunovēgu. Semowo Isileli tubunao idi taiyaduduwo bogina ima yaigu, e bogina anove be nakae bogina agite da Itipita man-akaedi siyogedegededi gagaina. ¹⁰ Tauna tuta ame goi aetunem kuna Pero yaina kukawanoi guna bodao Isileli tubunao italigeidi bei Itipita goi kukabidi kumedi.’

¹¹ Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Go yau avatau bego ana Pero matana goi akawanoi? O yau avatau bego sopagu ik-abikaone go, Isileli tubunao italigeidi, e Itipita goi akabidi amedi? Geya!’

¹² Go kina Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Yau Tauyagu bei avakitaum go! Aba kinana avinim bei kuyagoi bego moitamō yau aetunem. Aba kinanayana ame nakae: Tutayana semowo Isileli tubunao Itipita goi kumedi, e ame koyayana goi bei kosakululu yau imi Yaubada yaigu.’

¹³ Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Go neta ana osegowo alatuwokoidi kagu, “Tubudao idi Yaubada ietunegu ama yaimi” go, neta kidi kadi, “Go Tauyana yoina manakoy-oina?” e yau bei manakaegu akatumapu?’†

¹⁴ Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Yau Tauyagu Aiiyakoigu.† E tomotayadi ame nakae kulatuwokōidi kam,

“Tauyana toinina ivayou kana, ‘Yau Tauyagu’, e amo Tauyana ietunegu ama yaimi.”’

† **3:13** Tat 6:2-3. † **3:14** Tat 6:3; Iyo 8:58, 13:19; Ibe 13:8; Nuw 1:4,8, 4:8, 11:17, 16:5.

15 Tuwaina Yaubada idigo kana,
 ‘Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi ame nakae:
 Kam,

“Yauwe, Tauyana tubudao Eberamo,
 Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada,[†] ietunegu
 ama yaimi.”

E ame yoiguyana ikaiyako vata. Nakae ame
 youyana goi malamalágata tamo tamo bei
 sinuwokavategu.

16 Tauna kūna Itipita goi go, Isileli tubunao
 idi tomoyamoyayao kududuwēdi sima kulatu-
 wokōidi kam,

“Kina Yauwe tubudao idi Yaubada, moe
 Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada
 isowóduwo yaigu idigo kana, ‘Bogina
 avadademi, tuwo bogina ayagoi kaga
 isowóduwo yaimi Itipita goi, tauna bei
 aguinuwa. 17 Tauna akatótula bei da Itipita
 idi yogedageda goi akabimi go, anavemi
 poyapoya maliina be lobooinina goi.
 Poyapoyayana moe kidi Kenani tubunao,
 Eta tubunao, Emori tubunao, Perisi tubunao,
 Ivai tubunao be Yavusi tubunao idi kasa.’”

18 Isileli tubunao sopam bei sikabikaone. E
 tuwo idi tomoyamoyayao taiyao kōna da Itipita
 adi tolovina kolatuwōko kami,

“Yauwe, kai Iberiu ima Yaubada bogina
 ivalobodema. Tauna ame kama kakawanoi
 yaim bego kutagonema kana yoyowo goi
 maliyalina aito kaketoiya bei amoko goi ima
 yoguyoguyao kagabudi kakasaledi Yauwe
 ima Yaubada yaina.”

† 3:15 Tat 3:6; Mad 22:32; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Gui 3:13, 7:32.

19 Go yau bogina ayagoi bego da Itipita adi tolovina bei itagonemi kosowóduwo neta guna togaga goi to abuneneteyamo. 20 Tuwo yau nimagu bei abisisobu, guna guinuwa aba kainaopa liliudi aguuinuwedi da Itipita toinidi idi kasa goi go, aba kainaopayadi goi bei asapidi. Asapidi ikavava, tauyana bei italigeimi kosowóduwo. 21 Anuwóiya goi da Itipita nukotodi bei asanayatoidi. Moeko goi idi kanuwóiya bei kobabane. E tutayana bego kosowóduwo kona, geya kada nima kaka geya,† 22 go sem imi vevina tamo tamo bei sina da Itipita idi vada goi vevina liliudi yaidi sikawanoi siriba be goura be nakae kwama dedevidi manudi. Sivinimi ikavava, kokabīdi natumiyao kovalosīdi. Tauna da Itipita konadi liliudi bei kotalagodedi.’

4

- 1 Go yau adigo kagu,
 ‘Go kunōve! Manakae neta geya sinu-
 miseguta be sopagu geya sikabikaoneyeta?
 Nakae bei sidigo kadi,
 “Moe Yauwe geya isowoduwoita yaim.”
 Neta nakae, bei manakaegu?’
- 2 E tuwo Yauwe idigo kana,
 ‘Moe kaga nimam goi?’
 ‘Aituko’, kaegu.
- 3 Yauwe idigo kana,
 ‘Kwalisobūye isou poyapoya goi.’

† 3:21 Tat 12:35-36.

Tuwo moitamō akalisobuyē isou poyapoya goi imalamoteta! Agite, asiya. ⁴ Go Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Nimam kubisisōbu yuyuna kuyōisi.’

Tuwo moitamō abisisobu yuyuna ayoisi, ayoisikavate, e nimagu goi imalakaituko. ⁵ Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Moe nakae kuguinūwe bei sinumisa bego Yau Yauwe, tubumiyao Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada bogina asowóduwo yaim.’

⁶ E aiyuwoina Yauwe ibobwaramna idigo kana, ‘Nimam kubasisū am kwama sinaena goi kasikasim kubasikōne.’

Tuwo moitamō nimagu guna kwama sinaena goi abasisiu, kasikasigu abasikone. Go nimagu abuyagi, agite. Iyaa! Nimaguyana sakavaina mana vísiya, e itapopoina!

⁷ Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Nimamyana kubasisiumna am kwama sinaena goi kasikasim kubasikonemnei.’

Tuwo moitamō nimaguyana abasisiumna guna kwama sinaena goi kasikasigu abasikonemnei. Go nimagu abuyagi, agite. Iyaa! Sakavaiguyana bogina idedevinamna sakavaigu madabokina nakae! ⁸ Yauwe nava ibobóbwara idigo kana,

‘Neta moitamō Isileli tubunao geya sinumisemta be nakae aba kinana vakuumgoina geya sikamoitamōeta, nakona moe aba kinana aiyuwoinayana kuguuinuwe bei sikamoitamōe. ⁹ Go neta aba kinanayadi aiyuwo geya sikamoitamōedita be nakae sopam geya sikabikaoneyeta, e kūna sákala Nairi goi bwae kutēge. Ikavava, kūna poyapoya

sayasayaina goi kwaliulāgi bei poyapoyayana goi imalaikaika.’

10 Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Tomoya, yau koroto geya bóbwara ana tokatanaki geya. Geya tayaamo tuta nakae itoboinegu. Boi nimatu geya; nakae ame tuta geya. Yau im pákwana kuvaadigoigu go, moe nakae geya itoboineguta. Yau sopagu maegu simoumou.’

11 Go kina Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Go nakona avatau tomota sopadi imadagidi? Avatau tomota geya sibobóbwara imadagidi o avatau kidi taiyadi patupatudi o ma matadi be matadi kebokeboidi imadagidi? Moe Yau Yauwe ae? 12 Tauna ame tuta kom tuwo kutaoyāmo kūna go, yau toinigu sopam bei avate be nakae avatulukoim manakaem kubóbwara.’

13 Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Go Tomoya, akawanoi yaim bego ituli ta tomota kuetune ina.’

14 E Yauwe bogina iegamogamogu yaigu goi, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Go manakae siyam Eroni guma Livai? Bogina ayagoi kina bóbwara ana tokatanaki. Ame tuta tauyana bogina imamaima bei ival-obodem. Tutayana igitem, bei iuyáwana.

15 Tauyana kulatuwōko manakaena ibóbwara go, yau toinigu sopana be sopam bei avaitedi be nakae ami taiyuwokova avatulukoimi kaga latuwogu koguinuwe. 16 Go tauyana bei im tobóbwara tomota yaidi ame nakae: Kina bei sopam nakae go, kom kueyaubada nakae

tauyana yaina. ¹⁷ Moe aitukoyana nimam goi kuyoisiikavate kunāve be aba kinanayadi kuguinuwēdi.’

Mosese ina kaluvilamna Itipita goi tetelina

¹⁸ E ataoya akaluvila ana yaogu Iyetero alatuwoko adigo kagu,

‘Yaogu, kutagonēgu ana Itipita goi bei os-egowo agitedi, nakona nava maa yawoidi o geya.’

Iyetero kana,

‘Mam tuboina kūna.’

¹⁹ E Midiyani goi Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kutāoya kwaluvila kūna Itipita. Koro-toyadi boi bego sikauumatem bogina sikamasa kówasa.’

²⁰ E tuwo moitamo monegu be natugowo akibodebodedi ase goi sisowoya. Ikavava, kakaluvila kana Itipita goi. E nimagu goi Yauwe ina kaituko akavale.

²¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu, idigo kana,

‘Tutayana kusowóduwo Itipita goi, kunuwookavāte guinuwa aba kainaopa liliudi Pero matana goi kuguuinuwedi. Guinuwayadi manudi togaga bogina avinim. Go yau bei Pero ina dabakasa avaituwe, e tomotayadi geya itagonedita. ²² E Pero kulatuwōko kam,

‘Yauwe idigo kana, ‘Natugu, guna boto-moya, moe kidi Isileli tubunao. ²³ Bogina alatuwokoim natuguyana kutaligēi bei ima

isakululu yau yaigu. Go neta geya kutaligeiyeta, e am dodōkana! Kom natum, am botomoya bei akaumate.’ ” †

²⁴ E kai kanonoina Itipita manuna go, kama tunagu tayamo goi Yauwe ivalobodema, e ipoikíkina bego ikaumategu. ‡ ²⁵ Go Sipora memetu ikabi, natuma sakavaina ikupo. Ikavava, sakavayana ikabi, aegu ibisikone idigo kana,

‘Bego kom yau ikaika goi tanai dōkana.’

²⁶ Tuwo Yauwe igite, e iyatoigu. Ego tutayana Sipora kana, ‘Ikaika goi tanai dōkana’, ame sakava ana kúpwana idigedige.

²⁷ E boi Yauwe Eroni bogina ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kutāoya kūna yoyowo goi Mosese kuvalobōde.’

Tuwo moitamō Eroni ima Yaubada ina koya goi ivalobodegu, e taiyao kayowóina. ²⁸ Kayowóina ikavava, e alatuwoko Yauwe ina livala liliudi manudi be nakae aba kinana liliudi boi bogina ilatuuwokoigu aguinuwedi manudi.

²⁹ Alatuwoko ikavava, ama taiyuwo kana Itipita goi Isileli tubunao idi tomoyamoyayao kaduduwedi sima. ³⁰ Sima, kaga liliuna Yauwe boi bogina ilatuuwokoigu Eroni ilatuwokoidi go, aba kinanayadi tomota matadi goi aguinuwedi.

³¹ Isileli tubunaoyadi sikabikáwana. Tutayana sinove bego Yauwe bogina ivadadedi nakae idi

† 4:23 Tat 12:29. ‡ 4:24 Ipoikíkina bego ikaumategu: Nakona boi Mosese natuna ibibina go, sakavaina geya ikupoeta, tauna Yauwe ipoikíkina bego Mosese ikaumate (Abv 17:10).

kaiyakomou bogina igite, e aedi sivatugúyala
Tauyana yaina sisakululu.

5

Mosese be Eroni Pero matana goi tetelina

¹ Moe mlina yau be Eroni kana Pero kalatu-
woko, kadigo kama,

‘Yauwe, Tauyana kai Isileli tubunao ima
Yaubada, ibóbwara ame nakae kana,

“Guna bodao kutaligēidi bei sima yoy-
owo goi uyáwana aikanina siwodugu yau
yaigu.”’

² Go kina Peroyana idigo kana,

‘Yauwe avatau bego sopana akabikaone,
tauna komi Isileli tubunao ataligeimi? Yauwe
geya ayagoiyeta geya. Go komi Isileli tubunao
geya ataligeimita, geya toina!’

³ Tuwo kai kadigo kama,

‘Kai Iberiu ima Yaubada bogina ivalo-
bodema. Tuwo kutaligēima bei maliyalina
aito goi kaketoiya kana yoyowo goi ima yo-
guyoguyao kagabudi kakasaledi Yauwe ima
Yaubada yaina, govila bei vísiya goi o yaviya
goi isapima.’

⁴ Go da Itipita adi tolovinayana ibowoima idigo
kana,

‘Mosese be Eroni, manakae tomota idi
paisewa go, matadi koobanidi? Kokaluvila
kōna imi paisewa moumouna goi. Woilimi!’

⁵ Tauyana tuwaina kana,

‘Konōve! Bodayadi bogina sibadabada go,
komi latuwomi idi kogúyala sikalave!’

⁶ E Pero maliyalina amo goi lovina tayamo ietune ina ina pakonayao adi tolovinao be nakae Isileli tubunao toinidi adi tovakungoyao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

⁷ ‘Geya tuwaina Isileli tubunao limou kovinīdi idi vaega ana pópwala vaboda manudi† nakae boi, go sem kolovinaēdi kidi sina toinidi limou silusala limou poyapoya ana kailómwana. ⁸ Boi nakae simadagidi adi badabada nakae ame tuta go, taabu kokupokūpo, tuwo nakae. Moitamo. Kidi suumoyaidi, tauna moe pasina siduduwo kadi,

“Kutagonēma kana ima yoguyoguyao kagabudi kakasale ima Yaubada yaina.”

⁹ E tuwo paisewa moumouna koroto kovinīdi sikogúyala bei geya itoboinedita livala polapola sitaiyakeke.’

¹⁰ E tuwo moitamo paakonidi adi tolovinaoyadi be nakae Isileli tubunao toinidi adi tovakungoyaoyadi sina tomota silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi, ‘Pero ibóbwara ame nakae kana,

“Yau geya tuwaina bei limou aavinimi.

¹¹ Go komi sem kōna toinimi imi limou kolusāla nako goi itoboinemi kobabane. Imi kogúyala bei geya akupoeta, nakae geya giyaiina geya.”’

¹² Tuwo moitamo tomotayadi sisapa sina Itipita liliuna goi idi limou silusala sisinúkula. ¹³ E kidi

† **5:7** Vaega ana pópwala vaboda manudi: Kidi poyapoya be limou sipopolidi. Niga siwodugudi paaevaidi be kalabadabadaidi. Sipopolidi ikavava, sigabudi simalagurewa. Ikavava, sivapopoidi idi vaboda simadagidi.

go pakonidiyadi adi tolovinao sisatubetubedi sidigo kadi,

‘Imi katuyáiva ame maliyalinayana kolukavavēdi! Itomo aiyuwaina nakae. Kolukavavēdi boi nakae limou kaavinimi kopaisewa!’

¹⁴ E paakonidi adi tolovinaoyadi sina Isileli tubunao idi paisewa ana tovakumgoyao boi sikiinavedi silauidi, sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana imi paisewa boile niga ame geya kolukavavedita? Kaga unana vaega be limou adi pópwala be nakae adi kaigábuna adi badabada geya kolukavavedita nakae boi nimatu?’

¹⁵ E Isileli tubunao adi tovakumgoyao sitaoya sina sikaukulukúluwo Pero yaina sidigo kadi,

‘Kom manakae im sinapu nakae kai im pakonayao yaima? ¹⁶ Limou geya sivinimeta geya, go sem ama tolovinao sibowoima kadi,

“Vaega be limou kopopolīdi, e kogabūdi simalagurewa!”

Go kunōve! Kai im pakonayao silauima unana vaega be limou kamadagidi simalagurewa go, geya sibadebadeta boi nakae go, ame kom be nakae im bodao taiyao imi puwoya!’

¹⁷ Go kina Peroyana ipodeda idigo kana,

‘Komi suumoyaimi! Moitamo toina komi suumoyaimi! Moe pasina boi kami,

“Kutagonēma kana ima yoguyoguyao kagabudi kakasaledi Yauwe yaina.”

¹⁸ Tauna ame tuta kōna kopaisēwa! Woilīmi! Go limouyana, geya kavinimita, go sem vaega

be limou simalagurewa adi badabada boi komadagidi, e ame tuta nakae komadagidi.’

¹⁹ E Isileli tubunao adi tovakumgoyao bogina siyagoi mou gagaina bei sibabane tutayana silatuwokoidi kadi,

‘Maliyalina tamo tamo poyapoya be limou komadagidi simalagurewa adi badabada taabu kokupokūpo. Geya kada maliyalina tayamo goi geya.’

²⁰ E tovakumgoyadi Pero sikalave go, sima Eroni be yau ama taiyuwo moetala kaatuyáwata sika-matanakoima. ²¹ Sikatubolatema sidigo kadi,

‘Yauwe bei igitemi itakinoimi komi toogoy-oimi! Komi pasimi Pero be nakae ina pakon-ayao taiyao sigiteda sikalagiwoleda. Imi guin-uwayana sisi nakae bogina kovini bei sisiyana goi sikaumateda.’

²² E akaluvilamna ana Yauwe alatuwoko adigo kagu,

‘Tomoya, kaga unana amo tomotayadi kuyogedegedededi? Kaga unana kuetunegu tauyadi yaidi? ²³ Tutayana boi agimiima im livala Pero alatuwoko go, ima ame tuta amo tomotayadi iyogedegegededi go, kadago giyaina kuyaveedi.’

6

¹ Go kina Yauweyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana, ‘Ame tuta bei kugite manakaegu aguinuwa Pero yaina. Moitamo. Nimagu toogagaina goi bei komi Isileli tubunao ivalilivemi kona. Ina kaba lovina goi bei ivatapiyemi!’

² E tuwaina idigo kana,

‘Yau Yauwe.† ³ Tutayana boi toinigu akai-woduwegu Eberamo be Aisake be Yakobo yaidi goi, alatuwokoidi yau Yaubada Tokalika go, yoigu Yauwe, moe geya avatulukoidita. ⁴ Nakae boi akanasiukoidi go, akatótula bego da Kenani idi poyapoya bei avinidi. Boi poyapoyayana goi situliya nakae sieogaoga. ⁵ Yau bogina Isileli tubunao idi kalayawoi anove. Idi kalayawoiyana unana da Itipita sipakoidi, tauna kidi da Itipita idi pakonayao. Idi lida anove, e guna kanasúuna yaidi goi anuwokavate. ⁶ Tauna semowo Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi kam,

“Yau Yauwe. Da Itipita idi kogúyala moumouna goi bei ayavemi. Ami pákwana goi bei ataligeimi be nakae nimagu toogagaina bei ayosale bei guna liuna gagaidi avinidi go, komi bei atatetemi. ⁷ Bei akinavemi komi guna bodao go, yau imi Yaubada. Bei koyagoigu Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada, da Itipita idi kogúyala moumoudi goi bei ayavemi ⁸ go, avakedemi koma poyapoyayana goi boi nimagu akatuulagasi akatótula bego Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo avinidi. Ame poyapoyayana bei komi imi poyapoya. Yau Yauwe.”’

⁹ E tuwo ataoya, ana Isileli tubunao nakae alatuwokoidi go, wowodi sikaliwoya be adi kogúyala ivakaigaga, tauna sopagu geya sik-abikaoneyeta.

¹⁰ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

† 6:2 Abv 17:1; Tat 3:13-15.

11 ‘Kutāoya kūna Pero da Itipita adi tolovina kulatuwōko Isileli tubunao ina kaba lovina goi italigeimi.’

12 Go yau adigo kagu,
‘Kunōve! Segowo Isileli tubunao sopagu geya sikabikaoneyeta go, Pero masa bei sopagu ikabikaone. Yau maegu imoumou!’

13 E Yauwe ibóbwara Eroni be yau yaima, e ima lovina semao Isileli tubunao manudi be nakae Pero da Itipita adi tolovina manuna ivinima, idigo kana,

‘Isileli tubunao Itipita goi kokabīdi kon-avēdi.’

Mosese ana lilii

14 Ame Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou aiyuwo adi nunu adi tovakumgoyao:

Isileli ina botomoya Rubeni natunao koroto ame nakae: Enoki be Palu, Esironi be Karami.† Ame tauna dala yoina Rubeni ana nunu adi tovakumgoyao.

15 Ame Simioni natunao koroto: Yamweli,‡a Yamini, Owadi, Yakini, Sokara‡b be Saulo. Sauloyana sinana guma Kenani.† Ame tauna dala yoina Simioni ana nunu adi tovakumgoyao.

16 Ame Livai natunao koroto adi bībina goi: Gerasoni, Kowate be Merari.† Kina Livai ana

† **6:14** Abv 46:9. ‡a **6:15** Yamweli: Ame youyana Yoy 26:12 goi moe Namweli. ‡b **6:15** Sokara: Ame youyana Yoy 26:12 goi moe Seraki. † **6:15** Abv 46:10; Yoy 26:12. † **6:16** Abv 46:11; Yoy 3:17-20, 26:57-58; 1Te 6:16-19.

tala ana badabada tayamo andedi tetiseven (137) tutayana ikámasa.

17 Gerasoni natunao koroto adi bíbina goi ame nakae: Livani be Simeí go, niga moe tubudiyao adi nunu yoidi nakae.

18 Kowate natunao koroto ame nakae: Amram, Isari, Ebironi be Useyeli. Kowate ana tala ana badabada tayamo andedi tetiteri (133) tutayana ikámasa.

19 Merari natunao koroto ame nakae: Makili be Mse. Ame tauna dala yoina Livai ana nunu adi tovakumgoyao adi bíbina goi.

20 E Amram inai tamana niuna yoina Yokebedi. Niga go Yokebediyana natunao koroto Eroni be yau ivenatunima. Amramyana ana tala ana badabada tayamo andedi tetiseven (137) tutayana ikámasa.

21 Isari natunao koroto ame nakae: Kora, Nepegi be Sikiri.

22 Useyeli natunao koroto ame nakae: Misaeli, Elisapani, Siteli.

23 E Eroni inai Aminadabi natuna yoina Eliseba go, Eliseba siyana yoina Nakasoni. Elisebayana ivenátuna, natunao koroto ame nakae: Nadavi be Abaiu, Eliyasa be Itamari.

24 E Kora natunao koroto ame nakae: Asira, Elikana be Abiyasapi. Ame nunu tamo tamo Kora ina bodao goi.

25 E kina go Eroniyana natuna Eliyasa inai Putiyeli natuna go, ivenátuna, natuna koroto yoina Pinikasi.

Ame tauna dala yoina Livai ana nunu adi tovakumgoyao.

²⁶ E ame Eroniyana be nakae yau Mosese boi Yauwe ilatuwokoima kana,

‘Kōna semiyao Isileli tubunao Itipita goi kokabīdi konavēdi go, kidi badabadaaidi dala dala nakae goi sisowóduwo.’

²⁷ Moe kai ama taiyuwo, e kana Pero da Itipita adi tolovina kalatuwoko kai Isileli tubunao itagonema Itipita goi kasowóduwo. Ame Eroniyana be yau Mosese.

*Yauwe aiyuwoina Mosese be Eroni
ietunedi sina Pero goi tetelina*

²⁸ E tutayana Itipita goi Yauwe ilatuwokoigu,
²⁹ idigo kana,

‘Yau Yauwe. Kūna Pero da Itipita adi tolovina kulatuwōko kaga liliuna bogina alatuwokoim.’

³⁰ Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Kunōve. Yau maegu imoumou. Masa bei Pero sopagu ikabikaone.’

7

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kunovēgu. Bogina avayokoim kom bei kueyaubada Pero yaina goi go, kina siyam Eroni bei im tokabivalavala. ² E kom sem kaga liliuna bogina alatuwokoim siyam Eroni kulatuwōko nakae. E kina go Eroni bei ina Pero ilatuwoko komi Isileli tubunao Itipita goi italigeimi bei ina kaba lovina goi kosowóduwo.

³ E yau sem Pero ina dabakasa bei avaituwe.† Guna kaba kinana be nakae guna guinuwa aba kainaopa badabadaidi nava bei Itipita

† 7:3 Tat 4:21.

goi aguinuwedi. ⁴ Go Pero bei geya in-
 ovementa. Tuwo nimagu toogaina bei abi-
 sobu mou gagaidi ayatoidi da Itipita yaidi,
 nakae guna guinuwa aba takínona aguin-
 uwedi yaidi, namlieta baige komi guna bo-
 dao Isileli tubunao badabadaaimi Itipita goi
 akabimi anavemi go, dala dala nakae goi
 kosowóduwo. ⁵ Da Itipita bei siyagoidokoigu
 Yau Yauwe tutayana nimagu toogaina ayos-
 ale alauidi be nakae yaidi goi komi Isileli
 tubunao akabimi anavemi.’

⁶ E tuwo moitamó Eroni be yau kaga madabok-
 ina Yauwe ilatuwokoima, nakae madabokiina
 kaguinuwe. ⁷ Ego tutayana yau guna tala ana
 badabada bogina eiti (80) go, Eroni ana tala
 ana badabada eititiri (83), e kana Pero yaina
 kabóbwara.

Liuna yawou

(Tateta 7:8—11:10)

Eroni ina kaituko imalaamoteta tetelina

⁸ E Yauwe Eroni be yau ilatuwokoima idigo
 kana,

⁹ ‘Pero bei ilatuwokoimi kana,
 “Guinuwa aba kainaopa koguínūwe.”

Tutayana nakae ilatuwokoimi, e Mosese,
 siyam Eroni kulatuwōko kam,

“Im kaituko kwalisobūye Pero matana
 goi.”

E tutayana ikalisobuye, bei imalamoteta.’

¹⁰ E tuwo moitamó Eroni be yau kataoya
 kana Pero goi kaga nakae Yauwe bogina ilatu-
 uwokoima kaguinuwe. Eroni ina kaituko
 ikalisobuye Pero mana pakonayao matadi goi,

e imalamoteta. ¹¹ E kina Pero ina tonanam-sayao be ina tomemeyavayao iduduwedi sima. Sima, kidi nakae itoboinedi idi méyava goi nakae siguinuwe. ¹² Koroto tamo tamo idi kaituko sikalisobuyedi simalamoteta go, Eroni ina kaituko itaoya, kidi idi kaitukoyadi ilotonoidi. ¹³ Go kina Pero dabana ikasa toina, tauna geya inovemeta, nakae Yauwe boi bogina idige.

Liuna vakuumgoina:

Bwae imalaikaika

¹⁴ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana, ‘Pero dabana ikasa, tuwo tomatayadi geya italigeidita bei sisowóduwo.

¹⁵ Go tauyana itomo nobuyana bei itaoya ina sákala Nairi goi go, kom mainao im kaituko boi imalaamoteta kukavāle kunāve Nairi kiki-ina goi kuutāoya, tauyana kutuuyaōsi. Tuya-ana iwowoiwo sakalayana manuna, ¹⁶ e kulatuwōko kudigo kam,

“Yauwe kai Iberiu ima Yaubada ietunegu ama yaim. Tauyana idigo kana, ‘Guna bodao kutaligēidi bei sima yoyowo goi sisakululu yau yaigu.’ Go Kunōve. Ame lovinayana nava geya kukabikaoneyeta. ¹⁷ Tuwo Yauwe ibóbwara ame nakae, kana, ‘Guna guinuwa ame goi bei kuyagoigu bego Yau Yauwe.’ Kunōve. Aitukoyana nimagu goi sákala Nairi bwaena bei asapi imalaikaika.† ¹⁸ Go íyana madabokidi Nairi goi sikaaiyaka bei sikámasa. Tuwo Nairi bwaena bei ibówana. Nakae komi da Itipita geya itoboinemita bwaenayana konim.” ’

† 7:17 Nuw 16:4.

19 E aiyuwaina idigo kana,
 ‘Eroni kulatuwōko kudīgo kam,
 “Im kaituko kukābi kuyosāle Itipita
 bwaena liliudi yatanaidi goi, nakae sákala
 liliudi, oveya liliudi, otoku liliudi be dorom
 liliudi goi bei simalaikaika. Tuwo bwae
 Itipita madabokina goi imalaikaika. Idi
 kontena alova o gurewa nakae, bwae
 simalaikaika.”’

20 Tuwo Eroni be yau kana kaguinuwe nakae
 Yauwe ilatuwokoima. Aitukoyana Eroni ikat-
 ulagasi Pero mana pakonayao matadi goi go,
 Nairi bwaena isapi, e bwae liliuna Nairi goi
 simalaikaika.

21 Go Nairi iyaiyanidi sikaaiyaka madabokidi
 sikámasa, tauna Nairi bwae ibówana, e da
 Itipita geya itoboinedita sinim. Itipita goi mad-
 abokiina bwae simalaikaika. 22 E da Itipita idi
 tomemeyavayao idi méyava goi nakae siguin-
 uwe. Tuwo Pero nava idaabakasa, e Eroni be yau
 geya inovemeta nakae Yauwe boi bogina idige.

23 E Pero itugavilema ikaluvila ina ina vada
 goi isiu go, ame manuna nakae geya inuwonu-
 woneta. 24 E da Itipita madabokidi sina Nairi
 kikina goi siéline adi bwae silusala. Bogina
 kuyagoi. Geya itoboinedita bwae sákala Nairi goi
 sinim.

25 E Yauwe Nairi bwaena isapi mline
 maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo
 sikavava.

8

Liuna aiyuwaina:

Kwekwe Nairi goi sisinalaga

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
 ‘Kūna Pero kulatuwōko kudīgo kam,
 “Yauwe ibóbwara ame nakae, idigo kana,
 ‘Guna bodao kutaligēidi bei sima sisakul-
 ulu yaigu. ² Go neta kuvagagaledi, e am
 dodōkana. Bei kwekwe aetunedi siwo im
 kasa madabokina goi bei aliunemi. ³ Nakae
 kwekwe Nairi goi bei sibatabada, e bei
 sisinalaga sima im vada goi sisiu, im kaba
 masisi vabodaupaina goi be nakae kebam
 goi. Aiyuwoina bei im pakonayao be nakae
 da Itipita idi vada goi sisiu. Nakae imi kaba
 vaipolu goi sisiu be imi noko goi sisowoya.
⁴ Kwekweyadi bei sipela kom, im tomota be
 nakae im pakonayao yatami goi sitowo!’

⁵ E tuwo Eroni be yau kana Peroyana kalatu-
 woko. Ikavava, e Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo
 kana,
 ‘Eroni kulatuwōko aitukoyana iyosale
 sákala be oveya be nakae otoku yatanaidi
 goi, e bei kwekwe sisinalaga Itipita goi.’

⁶ Tuwo moitamō Eroni alituwoko ikavava,
 nimana ikatulagasi Itipita bwaedi ivasakiki-
 nakoidi, e kwekwe sisinalaga Itipita sivatum. ⁷ E
 kidi tomeméyava idi méyava goi nakae siguin-
 uwe, e kwekwe sivaituwedi da Itipita idi kasa
 goi sisinalaga. ⁸ Tuwo Pero inuwonúwana, geya,
 Eroni be yau iduduwema kana ilatuwokoima
 idigo kana,

‘Yauwe yaina kokawanōi bei kwekwe ik-
 abidi da Itipita be nakae yau yaima goi go,

tomotayadi bei ataligeidi sina idi yoguyoguyao sigabudi sikasaledi Yauwe yaina.’

⁹ E adigo kagu,

‘Dedevina. Kom toinim kulovina ava tuta latuwom akawanoi kom be im pakonayao be da Itipita liliudi manumi bei kwekwe sikavava komi be nakae imi vada goi go, Nairi kaka goi bei sikaiyaka.’

¹⁰ ‘Itomo’, Peroyana kaena.

Tuwo adigo kagu,

‘Nakae kudige bei isowóduwo, e bei kuyagoidoko bego geya vatau tayaamo ikaaiyaka nakae Yauwe ima Yaubada.

¹¹ Kwekweyadi bei sikalavemi kom be im vada be im pakonayao be nakae da Itipita. Nairi kaka goi bei sikaaiyaka.’

¹² E Eroni be yau kataoya Pero kakalave go, kasowóduwo. Kasowóduwo, aduduwo Yauwe yaina kwekwe boi iiyatoidi Pero yaina manudi.

¹³ E moitamó Yauwe iguinuwe nakae guna li-
vala. Tuwo kwekweyadi da Itipita idi vada, idi kasa be nakae idi tánuwo goi sikamasa kówasa.

¹⁴ Ikavava, sakavaidi sivagugunidi gúguna badabadaaidi goi, tuwo asa ibówana.

¹⁵ E tutayana Pero igite kwekwe bogina sikavava, mainao aiyuwoina idabakasamna, tuwo Eroni be yau geya inovemeta nakae Yauwe boi bogina idige.

Liuna aitonina:

Kaukau imaladimokíkila

¹⁶ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Eroni kulatuwóko kudigo kam,

“Im kaituko kuyosāle, poyapoya kaukauna kusāpi bei kaukauyana Itipita ana madabokina goi imaladimokíkila.”’

¹⁷ E tuwo moitamo nakae kaguinuwe. Aitukoyana Eroni iyosale, poyapoya kaukauna isapi. Ikavava, dimokíkila badabadaaidi sisowóduwo tomota be nakae yoguyogu goi. Poyapoya kaukauna madabokina Itipita ana madabokina goi imaladimokíkila. ¹⁸ E tomemeyavayadi madi méyava sipoikíkina poyapoya kaukauna goi dimokíkila sikaiwoduwedi go, geya itoboinedita. Tuwo dimokikilayadi tomota be yoguyogu yaidi goi sikaaiyaka.

¹⁹ E tomemeyavayadi Pero silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Ame Yaubada ina togaga.’†

Go kina Peroyana nava idaabakasa, tuwo geya inovemeta nakae Yauwe boi bogina idige.

*Liuna aivasina:
Nenéola asa Itipita sivakayaodei*

²⁰ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Itomo nobuyana giyaina kutāoya, kusōu kuīwo sákala Nairi goi Pero kutuuyaōsi. Kunōve. Tauyana itomo nobuyana bei isou iiwo ina Nairi goi. Tutayana iwowoiwo bwae manuna kūna kulatuwōko kudigo kam,

“Yauwe ibóbwara ame nakae, idigo kana, ‘Guna bodao kutaligēidi bei sima sisakululu yaigu. ²¹ Go nakae bogina adige, neta guna bodao geya kutaligeidita, e am

† 8:19 Luk 11:20.

dodōkana. Nenéola badabadaidi bei aetunedi siwo kom, im pakonayao be da Itipita yaimi goi be nakae imi vada goi. Tuwo komi da Itipita imi vada be nakae poyapoya goi kootaoya nenéola bei sivatum. ²² Ago amo maliyalinayana goi guna bodao idi kasa Goseni bei atavileiyedi, e amoko goi nenéola geya sikaiyaketa. Moeko goi bei kuyagoidokoigu bego Yau Yauwe im kasa Itipita goi akaaiyaka. ²³ Yau guna bodao be kom im bodao go, nauyayanaidi goi túwana bei ayato. Itomo ame aba kinanayana bei isowóduwo.’ ”’

²⁴ E tuwo Yauwe iguinuwe nakae ilatuwokoigu go, Pero geya inoveguta. Tuwo nenéola badabadaidi sina Pero be nakae ina pakonayao idi vada goi sisiu. Neneolayadi da Itipita idi kasa madabokina sikaaigoyai. ²⁵ E tuwo Pero inuwonúwana geya, Eroni be yau iduduwema kama ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Kōna imi yoguyoguyao kogabūdi kokasalēdi imi Yaubada yaina go, ameko Itipita sinaena goi nakae koguīnūwe.’

²⁶ Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Moe geya itoboinemeta ameko Itipita sinaena goi nakae kaguīnūwe. Kai bei yoguyogu kagabudi kakasaledi Yauwe ima Yaubada yaina go, kaga kagabugabu moe aba kalagīwala komi da Itipita matami goi. Nakona nakae kakasaledi go, kogitema, e giya gurewa goi bei kokaumatema. ²⁷ Itoboine maliyalina aito goi kaketoiya kana yoyowo goi ima yoguyoguyao kagabudi kakasaledi

Yauwe ima Yaubada yaina nakae boi bogina ilatuwokoima.’

²⁸ Tuwo Pero idigo kana,

‘Bei ataligeimi kona yoyowo goi imi yoguyoguyao kogabudi kokasaledi Yauwe imi Yaubada yaina go, taabu kononōina aduwanau, go sem tupwana yomana goi. Go kokawanōi manugu.’

²⁹ E adigo kagu,

‘Gwa! Ame bei akalavem go, ana akawanoi Yauwe yaina gobe itomo, nenéola sivagisiyasiya kom, im pakonayao be nakae da Itipita yaimi. Go kom sem, taabu aiyuwoina kupolapōla boi nakae im pola, e geya kutaligeimeta bego kana ima yoguyoguyao kagabudi kakasaledi Yauwe yaina.’

³⁰ E tuwo ataoya Pero akalave go, asowóduwo ana akawanoi Yauwe yaina. ³¹ E Yauwe iguinuwe nakae akawanoi. Nenéola Pero, ina pakonayao be da Itipita liliudi yaidi goi ikabidi ikalavedi. Ikavava, geya kada tayaamo nenéola ikaaiyaka geya. ³² Go kina Peroyana nava idaabakasa boi nakae, tuwo tomotayadi geya italigeidita.

9

*Liuna ainimaina:
Yoguyogu adi kámasa*

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kūna Pero kulatuwōko kudīgo kam,

“Yauwe kai Iberiu ima Yaubada ibóbwara ame nakae idigo kana, ‘Guna bodao kutaligēidi bei sima sisakululu yau yaigu. ² Go neta kom kwatae go, kuvagagaledi, ³ e am

dodōkana. Yau Yauwe imi yoguyoguyao ali sinaena bei amtulidi vísiya toogaina toina goi. Yoguyoguyadi ame nakae: Imi osiyao, imi aseyao, imi kameriyao, imi bulumakauyao be imi sipiyao. ⁴ Ago Yauwe ina guinuwa goi Isileli tubunao idi yoguyoguyao akimasabedi ituli, da Itipita idi yoguyoguyao ituli, e bei kidi Isileli tubunaoyadi goi geya kada tayaamo yoguyogu bei itagau geya.’ ” ’

⁵ E visiyayana ana tuta Yauwe iupe idigo kana, ‘Itomo Yau Yauwe bei ame visiyayana Itipita goi aguinuwe.’

⁶ E tuwo moitamō vanuwo itomo Yauweyana nakae iguinuwe. Da Itipita idi yoguyoguyao badabadaidi imtulidi sikámasa go, kai Isileli tubunao ima yoguyoguyao goi geya kada tayaamo ikámasa geya. ⁷ E Pero ina topaisewayao ietunedi sina Isileli tubunao ima yoguyoguyaoyadi sigitedi nakona sikámasa o geya. Go sinonoina, sigite, geya kada tayaamo ikámasa geya. Sigite ikavava, sikaluvilamna sina Pero silatuwoko go, Pero nava idaabakasa, tuwo tomotayadi geya italigeimeta.

Liuna ainima tayamoina:

Silekau imalakaukau, e tomota goi imalararawa

⁸ E Yauwe Eroni be yau ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Kōna nimami goi silekau kotavayāili. Ikavava, kōna Pero matana goi, e kom, Mosese, kwalalagāsi ituko ina yábana dadavina.

⁹ Silekauyana bei imalakaukau, e Itipita ana madabokina ivatum. Ivatum, rarawa bei

sisowóduwo tomota be yoguyogu yaidi goi simalapotu.’

¹⁰ Tuwo moitamo kana silekau nimama goi katavayaili. Ikavava, kana Pero matana goi kataoya go, silekauyana akalalagasi itasapas-apa, e rarawa sisowóduwo tomota be yoguyogu yaidi goi simalapotu.† ¹¹ E da Itipita idi tomemeyavayadi adi rarawa pasidi geya ito-boinedita matagu goi sitaoya. Bogina kuyagoi. Kidi nakae da Itipita madabokidi madi rarawa go, sikawoiva.

¹² E Yauwe Pero dabana ikaukase, e geya in-ovemeta nakae Yauwe boi bogina ilatuwokoigu.

Liuna ainima aiyuwoina:

Kúwana kasakasaina isou Itipita ikaigoyai

¹³ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
‘Nobuyana giyaina kutāoya kūna Pero matana goi kulatuwōko kudīgo kam,

“Yauwe kai Iberiu ima Yaubada ibóbwara ame nakae, idigo kana, ‘Guna bodao kutaligēidi bei sima sisakululu yau yaigu.

¹⁴ Ame tutayana goi guna liuna liliudi bei aetunedi siwo kom, im pakonayao be nakae da Itipita madabokimi yaimi, e bei koyagoi bego geya kada vatau tayaamo poyapoya ana madabokina goi yau nakae. ¹⁵ Boi ni-matu ima ame tuta itoboinegu bego nimagu abisisobu kom be nakae im bodao vísiya goi asapimi bei madabokimi poyapoya ame goi atauwemi. ¹⁶ Go ame pasina atagonem

† 9:10 Nuw 16:2.

maa yawoim: Latuwogu guna togaga avat-
ulukoim go, aiyuwoina bei valegu inúnuwo
ina poyapoya ana madabokina goi.† 17 Go
mam kamanamana guna bodao nava geya
kotaligeidita. 18 Go am dodōkana! It-
omo ame niyalayana nakae kúwana kasaka-
saidi guregurewa igoyo toina nakae bei ae-
tune iwo. Ame kuwanayana geya tayaamo
tuta tomota Itipita goi sigite boi Itipita
igimisowóduwo go, ima ame tuta geya.
19 Tauna ame tuta vala kuetūne im bodao
liliudi yaidi bego idi yoguyoguyao simedi
idi vada goi sikaiyaka, e bei dedevidi. To-
mota liliudi be nakae yoguyogu liliudi neta
moetala goi sikaaiyaka, bei kuwanayana
isou isamatedi sikámasa.’ ” ’

20 E kidi go Pero ina pakonayao yaidi goi
avatauwa neta Yauwe ina livala sitaaimamine,
e idi topaisewayao be nakae idi yoguyoguyao
sisiyaedi sinavedi vada goi sikaiyaka dedevidi.

21 Go avatauwa neta Yauwe ina livala geya
sinoveyeta, e idi pakonayao be nakae idi yoguyo-
guyao sikalavedi moetala goi sikaiyaka.

22 E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Nimam kuyosāle yábana kuvasakikināko
bei kúwana kasakasaidi sisou sima kaga lil-
iuna Itipita ana madabokina goi sibugoyaidi.
Nakae tomota, yoguyogu be tánuwo.’

23 E tuwo moitamamo guna kaituko ayosale
yábana avasakikinako. E kina go Yauwe kúwana
kasakasaidi ma palapalaidi be nakae ma kavilidi
ietunedi sisou sina Itipita goi. 24 E kúwana

† 9:16 Rom 9:17.

kasakasaidi be nakae ma kavilina sisousou, e igoyo toina nakae geya tayaamo tuta tomota Itipita goi sigite. Boi Itipita igimisowóduwo ima ame tuta nakae geya.† ²⁵ E kuwanayadi sisou kaga liliuna Itipita ana madabokina goi sisamatedi, tomota be nakae yoguyogu. Nakae kaga liliuna tánuwo goi be nakae alova lili-udi, madabokina sisamatemedi. ²⁶ Go asa Goseni goi kai Isileli tubunao kakaaiyaka go, ame asayana kúwana kasakasaidi geya sisouta geya.

²⁷ E tuwo Pero vala ietune ima Eroni be yau iduduwema kana. Kana, ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Ame tuta bogina agoyo. Kina Yauwe tok-ibóbwata go, yau be nakae da Itipita lili-uma toogoyoima. ²⁸ Tauna kokawanōi Yauwe yaina. Ina palapala be ina kúwana kasakasaidi bogina tuwo, oma ikai. Bei ataligeimi kona. Moitamo toina. Geya tuwaina ameko goi kokaiyāka.’

²⁹ E adigo kagu,

‘Tutayana im kasa ame goi asowóduwo, nimagu bei akatulagasidi akawanoi Yauwe yaina. Palapala mainao bei sisayata be kúwana kasakasaidi geya tuwaina sisou, e bei kuyagoi bego poyapoya ana madabokina moe Yauwe ina kaba lovina. ³⁰ Go kom mam pakonayao, e bogina ayagoimi bego nava Yauwe Yaubada geya komatoiteyeta.’

³¹ Ego ebulu saleoina bogina ididi, bali bogina sikéuwo go, kuwanayana isou isamaumauidi,

† 9:24 Nuw 16:21.

tauna sigoyo bogina. ³² Go witi nava geya sididita, tauna geya isamaumaidita.

³³ E tuwo ataoya, Pero akalave, ina kasa goi asowóduwo, abala ana nimagu akatulagasidi Yauwe yaina akawanoi. Tuwo palapala be kúwana kasakasaidi sisayata, nakae kúwana geya tuwaina isou poyapoya goi. ³⁴ E tutayana Pero igite bego kúwana, kúwana kasakasaidi be palapala sisayata, aiyuwoina igoyomna, e kina mana pakonayao taiyao dabadi sikasa. ³⁵ Tuwo Pero dabana ikasa, kai Isileli tubunao geya italigeimeta bei kasowóduwo nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilatuwokoigu bei siguinuwe.

10

Liuna ainima aitonina:

Tatabole

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Aiyuwoina kúna Pero goi kukawanōi guna bodao manudi. Tauyana mana pakonayao dabadi bogina akaukasedi. Ame nakae aginuwe bei ameko goi yau guna kaba kinana kidi yaidi aginuwedi ² be nakae kovatétala natumiyao be tubumiyao yaidi manakaegu da Itipita akaiwotetedi be nakae guna kaba kinanayadi yaidi goi aginuwedi. Moeko goi koyagoigu bego Yau Yauwe.’

³ E tuwo moitamo Eroni be yau kana Pero kalatuwoko kadigo kama,

‘Yauwe kai Iberiu ima Yaubada ibóbwara ame nakae, idigo kana,

“Kom sivavina nakae nava kuukatae bego kwatetagonem yau yaigu? Guna bodao

kutaligēidi bei sima sisakululu yau yaigu!
⁴ Go neta kwatae, am dodōkana. Yau itomo bei tatabole amedi im kaba lovina goi.
⁵ Tataboleyadi poyapoya ana madabokina bei sivatum, nakae bei geya itoboinemita poyapoya kogite. Kaga liliuna boi kúwana kasakasaidi geya sisamaumaidita be nakae alova liliudi sidugo, e tataboleyadi bei silokanidi. ⁶ Kom be im pakonayao nakae da Itipita liliumi imi vada bei sivakayaodeidi. Ame dogoiyana geya kada tayaamo tuta tamamiyao be tubumiyao yaidi isowóduwo geya, adi bíbina kunu goi ima ame tutayana goi geya.”’

Abóbwara ikavava, ama taiyuwo katugavila Pero goi kasowóduwo kana.

⁷ Tuwo Pero ina pakonayao silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Sivavina nakae bei amo tauyana kutagone mou goi iyowóida? Tomota kutaligēidi bei sina sisakululu Yauwe idi Yaubada yaina. Man-akae? Nava geya kuyagoiyeta bego Itipita ana madabokina bogina sibugoyai?’

⁸ Sibóbwara ikavava, Pero ietunedi sima Eroni be yau sikabima kakaluvilamna kana. Kana ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Kōna kosakulūlu Yauwe imi Yaubada yaina. Ego avatau avatau bei taiyao kona?’

⁹ Adigo kagu,

‘Liliuma, tubuwau be woiyai, tomoyamoya be namoyamoya, natumao koroto be vevina, e nakae ima yoguyoguyao, sipi be bulumakau

taiyao kanavedi. Bogina kuyagoi. Uyáwana aikanina itoboine kaodugu Yauwe yaina.’

¹⁰ Go kina Peroyana idigopopóita kana,
 ‘Moitamo, kadago Yauwe imi Yaubada bei ivakiitaumi nakae kom mam bodao kadago bei ataligeimi. Kunōve. Ayagoi komi konuwotulu.† ¹¹ Tauna geya. Kaga kom kudige moe geya. Kōna. Komi koroto amitava kōna kosakulūlu Yauwe yaina. Moe nakae bogina kokawanoiye.’

Pero ibóbwara ikavava, e matana goi Eroni be yau sivatapiyema.

¹² E tuwo Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
 ‘Nimam kuyosāle Itipita yatanaina goi bei tatabole sima Itipita alovaina be naunina liliudi silokanidi, nakae kaga liliuna boi kúwana kasakasaidi geya sisamaumaidita sikanidi.’

¹³ Tuwo moitamo guna kaituko ayosale Itipita yatanaina goi. E kina go Yauwe yágira bomatu ietune ima Itipita goi go, ame maliyalina ana madabokina be sabamgo ana madabokina goi itowotowo. E vanuwo itomo tatabole bogina iyawoisavedi sima Itipita.

¹⁴ E tataboleyadi sina Itipita ana madabokiina sivatum. Tauyadi badabada sisaki, nakae boi nimatu nakae geya go, bei tuta simamaima nakae geya.† ¹⁵ Poyapoya ana madabokina sivatum, tuwo poyapoyayana ikalakoivo. Náuna

† **10:10** Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Ito-
 boineda takaigavile kada, ‘Ami dodōkana. Goyo bei kobabane.’
 Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, ‘Kunōve. Ayagoi komi
 konuwotulu.’ † **10:14** Nuw 9:2-3.

be alova keuwoidi, nakae kaga liliuna kúwana kasakasaidi geya sisamaumaidita madabokina silokanidi. Silokanidi ikavava, geya kada kaga tayaamo vakalakalaoina Itipita sinaena ikaaiyaka.

¹⁶ E tuwo Pero woilina vala ietune ima Eroni be yau iduduwema kana. Kana ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Bogina agoyo Yauwe imi Yaubada yaina be nakae komi yaimi. ¹⁷ Tauna guna bágala sivatayamo konuwotāo be nakae kokawanōi Yauwe imi Yaubada yaina bei nakona ámasa ame ikabi inave.’

¹⁸ E tuwo yau ma siyagu kataoya Pero goi kasowóduwo kabala kana go, akawanoi Yauwe yaina.

¹⁹ E tuwo Yauwe yágira toogagina koiboga ietune ima, e tataboleyadi iyawoisavedi sina Négwasa Kayakayaina goi sisalili. Tauna geya kada tayaamo tatabole Itipita sinaena ikaiyaka geya. ²⁰ Ago Yauwe Pero dabana ikaukase, e kai Isileli tubunao geya italigeimeta.

Liuna ainima aivasina:

Kokonótuya

²¹ E tuwo Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana, ‘Nimam kuyosāle yábana kuvasakikināko bei Itipita ana madabokina goi kokonótuya isowóduwo. Nakae kokonotuyayana itoboinedi silotowo.’[‡]

[‡] **10:21** Kokonotuyayana itoboinedi silotowo: Ame ana yagoina moe kokonotuyayana ana kakainaki nakae da Itipita madabokidi bei sikamyáyava.

22 E tuwo moitamō guna kaituko ayosale yábana avasakikinako, e Itipita ana madabokina goi kokonótuya isowóduwo go, kokonotuyayana maliyalina aito goi ikaaiyaka.† 23 Tomota geya itoboinedita sediyao sigitedi be nakae kebadī goi geya sitaoeta maliyalina aito sinaedi. Kai go Isileli tubunao ima kasa goi imavada. 24 Tuwo Pero vala ietune ima iduduwegu ana ilatuwoikoigu idigo kana,

‘Kōna kosakulūlu Yauwe yaina. Gogómana nakae itoboinedi taiyao kona go, imi yoguyoguyao, nakae imi bulumakauyao be imi sipiyao, tuwo sikaiyaka ameko.’

25 E yau sem adigo kagu,

‘Geya. Kom kutagonēma ima yoguyoguyao vininabeso manuna nakae kanavedi bei maniyedi kagabudi, maniyedi kavakasavedi go, kakasaledi Yauwe yaina. 26 Ima yoguyoguyao nakae kanavedi. Geya tayaamo bei ikaiyaka geya. Bogina kuyagoi. Ima yoguyoguyadi yaidi goi maniyedi bei kagabudi kasakululu Yauwe ima Yaubada yaina. Go kai geya kayagoiyeta ava yoguyoguyava ana kadókana kana amoko goi kasakululu Yauwe yaina, e bei kayagoi.’

27 E kina Yauwe Pero dabana ikaukase, e Peroyana geya italigeimeta. 28 E tuwo idigo kana,

‘Ame tuta kwalavēgu! Am dodókana. Taabu kumamāima! Neta kuma maisigu kugite, bei kukāmasa!’

29 E yau sem adigo kagu,

† 10:22 Sam 105:28; Nuw 16:10.

‘Moe kubóbwara moitamó! Maisim bei geya agitemneyeta geya.’

11

Liuna yawouna ana katubayásina

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu kana,

‘Tayamo vísiya tuwaina bei Pero nakae da Itipita liliudi avinidi namlieta baige italigeimi bei ameko goi kosowóduwo. Tutayana italigeimi, moitamó toina bei ivatapiyekowosimi.

² Amo tutayana tomota kulatuwokōidi tamo tamo sina da Itipita yaidi kónana siriba be goura sikawanoiyedi go, bei sivinidi.’

³ E Yauwe anuwóiya goi da Itipita nuwodi igudalidi, e ina bodao anuwóiya sibabane da Itipita yaidi. Yau nakae. Pero ina pakonayao be da Itipita liliudi matadi goi yau koroto gagaigu.

⁴ E tuwo ana Pero alituwoko adigo kagu,

‘Yauwe ibóbwara ame nakae, idigo kana,

“Nabunatoina goi komi da Itipita bei awokoimi. ⁵ Imi botomoyayao koroto liliudi Itipita goi bei sikámasa. Kom Pero toolagaim im botomoya bei ikámasa be nakae im pákwana vavina, tauyana toosobuna, ina botomoya bei ikámasa. Imi yoguyoguyao adi botomoyayao bolamo nakae bei sikámasa. ⁶ Tuwo Itipita ana madabokiina goi vataitáiya gagaina bei konove. Geya kada tayaamo tuta taiyayana ame nakae geya. Boi nimatu nakae geya, e tuta simamaima bei nakae geya. ⁷ Kidi go Isileli tubunao goi mge geya toina, nakae geya

tayaamo weiniya bei igou tomota be yoyugoyu yaidi. Moeko goi bei koyagoigu Yau Yauwe Isileli tubunao akimasabedi ituli, e komi da Itipita ituli.”

⁸ Tuwaina Yauwe idigo kana,

“Im pakonayao liliudi bei sima aedi sivatugúyala yau yaigu kadi, ‘Komi kosíya! Kom be nakae tomota liliudi sisabookuliyem kotāoya kosíya!’ Moe mlina bei Itipita akalave.”

Tauna nakae Yauwe ibóbwara.’

Abóbwara ikavava, e magu egamogamogu gagaina Pero goi asowóduwo.

⁹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Pero geya inovemta bei yau itoboinegu guna guinuwa aba kainaopa avaituwedi da Itipita yaidi.’

¹⁰ E kina go Eroni be yau guinuwa aba kainoapayadi liliudi Pero matana goi kaguinuwedi go, Yauwe Pero dabana ikaukase, e ina kasa Itipita goi kai Isileli tubunao geya italigeimeta.

Isileli tubunao Itipita goi idi sowóduwo tetelina

12

(Tateta 12:1—13:16)

*Vatulúkwana Basitáwana Aikanina
ana guinuwa manuna*

¹ E Yauwe Eroni be yau Itipita goi ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

² ‘Tukówana ame moe tukówana liliudi adi kaba vatowo komi manumi, nakae ame tukowanayana moe imi tala ana kaba vatowo.

³ Kōna semiyao Isileli tubunao liliudi kolatuwokōidi kodīgo kami,

“Ame tukowanayana sinaena maliyalina yawou goi bodayauwo adi tolovinayao tamo tamo kōna lami moe sipi bonatuna tamo tamo koyoisīdi; tauna lami tayamo bodayauwo tayamo. ⁴ Go neta bodayauwo ana tolovina tayamo ina boda geya sibadebadeta, e siyana ina vada kikina taiyao silamgógana bei sivakalo. Sivakalo itobu bei tauyadi sina lami siyóita. Siyóita, sikáika bei yoiyadi. ⁵ Ami lamiyadi kokinavēdi ame nakae: Bolamo geya situbugoyogoyoita nakae adi tala tayamo. Komi imi yóita toinimi kolovina imi sipiyao yaidi o imi gotiyao yaidi. ⁶ Koyoisidi ikavava, komēdi imi vada goi komatakavatēdi ana kadókana ame tukowanayana maliyalina yawou aivasi goi. Amo maliyalinayana lavilavi goi komi Isileli tubunao liliumi imi lami bei kokau-matēdi.

⁷ Kokaumatedi ikavava, lamiyadi ikaikaidi kokabīdi, e vadayadi goi kokakáika totomdi dadavina dadavina be nakae diligaemaina komigīdi, e moe ami kaba kinana. ⁸ Ikavava, lami iwoidi kogabūdi, e amo sabamgoyana goi kokāika go, beredi geya ana istimo[‡] be pai tamatamaina taiyao kogōbe. ⁹ Taabu iwoidiyadi maamaidi kokakāika o taabu kovaaipolūdi, go sem kogabūdi; bulubuluna be

[‡] **12:8** Beredi geya ana istimo: Ame beredi tayamo go, isti geya, go sem pokaka, tauna beredi geya ibibineta. Isti pasina beredi ibībina, tauna istiyana moe aba bībina.

aena be kaga liliuna posinae sinaena taiyao kogabūdi. ¹⁰ Vanuwo itomo taabu tayamo talaina ikesakēsa. Neta talaina tayamo ikesa, tuwo kogābu bei kovakasave. ¹¹ E kokāika ame nakae: Ami kwama bogina kolosīdi imi koidādana manuna, imi sendoro nakae bogina kovalilivīdi, imi kaituko nimami goi, e woilimi kokaika wowōila imi siya manuna. Ame aikayana moe Basitāwana Aikanina Yau Yauwe umagu. ¹² Amo sabamgoyana goi bei asiu Itipita ana madabokina avanibisi go, botomoya koroto liliudi asayana goi bei alauidi, tomota be yoguyogu. Da Itipita idi yaubadayao liliudi bei aliunedi. Yau Yauwe. ¹³ Lamiyadi ikaikaidi moe komi ami kaba kinana vadayadi goi kokaaiyaka. Tutayana ikaikayana agite, bei abasitaoimi, † tuwo komi geya kada tayaamo vīsiya bei iwo ilauimi geya, tutayana da Itipita alauidi.

¹⁴ Ame maliyalinayana moe aba nuwokavata yaimi. Tala tamo tamo maliyalinayana goi uyāwana aikanina koowodūgu yau yaigu bei konuwookavate kaga yau Yauwe aguinuwe manumi. Ame malamalagatayana be nakae malamalāgata simamaima kowodūgu. Ame lovinayana ikaiyako vāta yaimi. † ¹⁵ Maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo goi beredi geya

† **12:13** Abasitaoimi: Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Atakavata komi yaimi' go, ana yagoina livalakaibala Yaubada ina vabodaboda o ina matakavata tomota yaidi. † **12:14** Tat 23:15, 34:18; Vin 23:6-8; Yoy 28:17-25; Atu 16:3-8.

ana istimo kokakāika. E maliyalina vakuumgoina goi isti imi vada sinaedi kokabīdi kokalavēdi. Avatau neta beredi mana isti ikakāika amo maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi, e tauyana komi Isileli tubunao yaimi goi kolivisiye. ¹⁶ Maliyalina vakuumgoina be nakae maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina goi kotugūguna tugūguna kimaasabaina manuna. Amo maliyalinayadi aiyuwo goi paisewa liliudi geya, go sem tayamo paisewa tauna itoboine moe kovaipolūmo. ¹⁷ Beredi Geya Ana Istimo Aikanina koowodūgu. Bogina koyagoi. Ame maliyalinayana komi badabadaaimi dala dala goi akabimi Itipita goi anavemi. † Ame lovinayana ikaiyako vata yaimi, tauna malamalágata tamo tamo simamaima bei siiwodugu. ¹⁸ Aikaniyana kokāika ame nakae: Tukówana vakuumgoina † ana maliyalina yawou aivasi lavilavina goi beredi geya ana istimo kokakāika ana kadókana maliyalina ainima aiyuwo lavilavina goi. ¹⁹ Maliyalinayadi ainima aiyuwo goi isti taabu ikaaiyāka imi vada sinaedi. Avatau neta beredi mana isti ikāika, e tauyana komi Isileli tubunao liliumi yaimi goi kolivisiye. Nakae koguinūwe neta

† **12:17** Beredi geya ana istimo sikakāika unana amo tutayana Itipita goi sisiya, tauna idi isti parawa goi geya itoboineyeta ipaisewadokoneta. † **12:18** Tukówana vakuumgoina: Ame kidi Isileli tubunao adi tala ana tukówana vakuumgoina. Ame tukówana yoina Abib. Ame tukowanayana ivatowo Mats sinaena go, ikavava Eipuru nauyayana (Tat 13:4).

tauyana ogaoga yaimi o neta ibíbina yaimi.

²⁰ Geya kada kaga tayaamo mana isti imi kaba kaiyaka liliudi goi kokāika geya, go sem beredi geya ana istimo kokakāika.”

Tauna nakae semiyao Isileli tubunao kolatu-wokōidi.’

²¹ E Yauwe ibóbwara ikavava, yau ana Isileli tubunao adi tomoyamoyayao aduduwedi sima alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Tāna ida lamiyao o ida gotiyao takinavēdi, e tayoīsidi ida bodayauwo manudi. Ikavava, lamiyadi takaumatedi Basitáwana† Aikanina manuna. ²² Takaumatedi ikavava, lamiyadi ikaikaidi noko goi tasaligogōidi. Ikavava, náuna tayamo yoina isopi† ma patumidi tak-abīdi, nokoyana goi tasavakutuīdi. Ikavava, ida vada totomdi dadavina dadavina be nakae diligaemaina tamigīdi. Geya vatau tayaamo kita yaida ina vada goi isowōduwo, go sem madabokida ida vada sinaedi goi takaiyāka ana kadókana vanuwo itomo. ²³ Yauwe Itipita goi bei isiu ivaníbita, e da Itipita ilauidi. Go tutayana ikaikayana ida vada totomdi dadavina dadavina be diligaemaina goi igite, e vadayadi bei ibasitaoidi go, ina tómtula geya itagoneyeta isiu ilauida.† ²⁴ Moe sinapuyana taguinūwe ada lovina nakae. Lovinayana

† **12:21** Basitáwana: Aiyuwoina itoboineda ame takaigavile kada, ‘Takavata’ o kada, ‘Vabodaboda’ o kada, ‘Matakavata.’ Ana yagoina moe mánuwo nakae itaakavata tomota yaidi goi imatakavatedi o ivabodebodedi tómtula ina láuwo goi. † **12:22** Yoy 19:6; Iyo 19:29; Ibe 9:19. † **12:23** Ibe 11:28.

ikaiyako vata kita, natudao be nakae tubudao yaida. ²⁵ E tutayana tasiu poyapoya Yauwe bei iivinida nakae boi ikatotule, tapwaroro ame ana sinapu taguinūwe. ²⁶ Tutayana natudao silumadádana kadi, “Kaga unana tapwaroro ame ana sinapu taguinuwe?” ²⁷ e kita bei kada, “Yoguyogu ame takauumatedi moe Yauwe ina Basitáwana ana vininabeso manuna. Vininabesoyana goi Yauwe tanuwookavāte manakaena kita Isileli tubunao ida vada Itipita goi ibasitaoidi tutayana da Itipita ilauidi go, kita iyaveda.” ’

Abóbwara ikavava, e tomota liliudi aedi sivatugúyala sisakululu Yauwe yaina. ²⁸ Sisakululu ikavava, sisáwala sina siguinuwe nakae Yauwe boi Eroni be yau ilatuwokoima.

Liuna yawouna:

Botomoya sikámasa

²⁹ E nabunatoina goi Yauwe ina da Itipita idi botomoyayao liliudi ilauidi. Pero tauyana toolagaina ina botomoya ilaui nakae deri ana tokaiyaka, tauyana toosobuna ina botomoya ilaui, nakae idi yoguyoguyao idi botomoyayao bolamo ilauidi.† ³⁰ Amo sabamgoyana goi Pero be ina pakonayao be nakae da Itipita liliudi sitaoya, sivataitáiya gagaina. Bogina koyagoi. Vada tamo tamo Itipita sinaena ámasa. Geya kada tayaamo vada geya. ³¹ Tuwo sabamgoyana goi Pero vala ietune ima Eroni be yau iduduwema kana. Kana ilatuwokoima, idigo kana,

† 12:29 Tat 4:22-23.

‘Kotāoya, kōna! Kōna! Komi ami taiyu-wokova semiyao Isileli tubunao liliudi taiyao kōna! Yau guna bodao taiyao kokalavēma go, kōna kosakulūlu Yauwe yaina nakae boi kokawanoi makimaki. ³² Imi yoguyoguyao liliudi nakae konavēdi nakae boi kokawanoi makimaki. E woilīmi kotaoyāmo kōna! Go mainao Yaubada yoina goi yau nakae kokaipakuyēgu.’

³³ Da Itipita sivatuwowonema kadi,

‘Woilīmi! Ima kasa kokalāve, kosowōduwo kōna!’

Idi nuwonúwana kadi, ‘Neta ame tomotayadi sikaaiyaka yaida, kita kaamasida!’ ³⁴ E tuwo moitamo kai Isileli tubunaoyama mainao ama parawa ma nokoidi kakabidi go, parawayana ma kanaapoivina nava isti geya, unana woilima kana, tauna parawayana geya ibibineta. Parawa ma nokoidiyadi areko sinaena goi kautubedi kakavaledi kanavedi.

³⁵ Ego tauyadi siguinuwe nakae boi alatu-wokoidi. Tuwo sina da Itipita yaidi siriba, goura be nakae kwama manudi sitalagogoda.†

³⁶ E kina go Yauwe anuwóiya goi da Itipita nuwodi igudalidi, e yaidi goi ina tomotayadi anuwóiya sibabane, tuwo da Itipita konadi liliudi sitalagogodedi.

Isileli tubunao Itipita goi idi sowóduwo tetelina

³⁷ E kai Isileli tubunao kataoya, asa Ramasesi goi kasowóduwo, kaketoiya kana asa Sukota. Koroto ama badabada moe sikisi andedi tausani

† 12:35 Tat 3:21-22.

(600,000) go, vevina be nakae gogómana geya adi katuyaivamo. ³⁸ Ego maniyedi ituli ta bodao nakae sisakurikuriyema taiyao kana. Yoguyogu badabadaidi kanavedi: Bulumakau, sipi be goti. ³⁹ Ego ima ketoiya goi parawayana Itipita goi kaanavedi kakabidi kagabudi moe ima beredi geya ana istimo kaodugudi. Boi parawayana geya ana isitimo. Bogina kuyagoi. Da Itipita sivatapiyema kana, tauna geya itoboinemeta kakaimúmuna bego isti ima parawa goi kapopoli be nakae ama kinare ima ketoiya manuna kakatubayasidoko.

⁴⁰ E kai Isileli tubunao ima tuta Itipita goi bogina kakaiyaka moe tala ana badabada poa andedi teti (430).† ⁴¹ Tala poa andedi teti (430) ana maliyalina ana kaba lukavava goi Yauwe ina bodao madabokiima Itipita goi kasowóduwo. ⁴² Ego amo sabamgoyana goi Yauwe imatakaavatema, e Itipita goi imema, tauna liliuma itoboinema sabamgoyana tala tamo tamo goi kakimasabe Yauwe umana be kanuwokavate manakaena imatakavatema malamalágata ame be nakae malamalágata simamaima yaidi nakae.

Basitáwana Aikanina ana lovina

⁴³ E Yauwe Eroni be yau ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Ame Basitáwana Aikanina ana lovina: Kidi ogaoga liliudi Aikayana taabu sikakáika. ⁴⁴ Go imi pakonayao boi kogimonededi komedi, neta sakavaidi sikupoidi, e itoboinedi sikáika.

⁴⁵ Tokoidádana yaimi sikaaiyaka be nakae

† 12:40 Abv 15:13; Gui 7:6; Gal 3:17.

topaisewa koeemaisidi, taabu sikakāika.
⁴⁶ Vada tayamo sinaena goi Basitáwana Aikanina ana yoguyogu tayamo kovaipōlu kokāika. Yoguyoguyana iwoina taabu kokavalaao duwēdi moetala goi. Luluna taabu kokiguuyalīdi, govila bei tomota sakavaina geya ana kupwanamo íwaya ibabane ikáika.† ⁴⁷ Go Isileli ina bodao madabokiimi lovinayana kokabiikaōne.
⁴⁸ Neta tokoidádana mana bodao sikaiyaka yaimi go, latuwodi Basitáwana Aikanina sikáika Yau Yauwe umagu, e mainao koroto liliudi yaidi goi sakavaidi sikupōidi namlieta baige sisiukōimi bei sikáika. Moeko goi adi kaigigita sibíbina komi Isileli tubunao nakae. Go avatau neta sakavaina geya ikupoeta, e taabu ikakāika. ⁴⁹ Lovina tayamo ikaaiyaka komi Isileli tubunao manumi be nakae kidi ogaogayadi manudi. Lovinayana ame nakae: Avatau neta sakavaina geya ana kupwanamo, geya ikaiketa.’

⁵⁰ Tauna nakae Yauwe ilatuwokoima. Tuwo moitamō Isileli tubunao liliudi siguinuwe nakae kaga liliuna bogina Eroni be yau ilatuwokoima.

⁵¹ Amo maliyalinayana goi Yauwe ikabima, Itipita goi imema, badabadaa ima dala dala goi kaketoiya.

13

Vatulúkwana botomoya ana kasala manuna

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

† 12:46 Yoy 9:12; Iyo 19:36.

² ‘Botomoya koroto liliudi kukimasabēdi yau umagu.† Tomota idi botomoyayao liliudi be yoguyogu idi botomoyayao liliudi moe yau guna kaba lovina.’

³ E ana tomotayadi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu, ‘Maliyalina ame tanuwokavāte. Ame Itipita goi tasowóduwo. Boi komi da Itipita idi pakon-ayao go, ame ataligeimi. Moitamo. Yauwe ina togaga goi ikabida Itipita goi imeda. Ame maliyalinayana goi beredi mana isti taabu takakāika. ⁴ Ame tuta tukówana Abib‡ goi Itipita bei takalave.

⁵ E Yauwe bei inaveda kidi Kenani tubunao, Eta tubunao, Emori tubunao, Ivai tubunao be nakae Yavusi tubunao idi poyapoya goi. Boi tubudao yaidi Yauwe ikatotule bego ivinidi. Poyapoyayana maliina be lobooinina. E tutayana inaveda tana poyapoyayana goi, tala tamo tamo tukówana ame Abib goi ame tapwaroro ana sinapuyana taguuinūwe.

⁶ Sinapuyana ame nakae: Maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo goi beredi geya ana istimo takakāika go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina goi uyáwana aikanina taodūgu Yauwe yaina. ⁷ Beredi geya ana istimo maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi takakāika. Taabu beredi mana isti yaida goi ikaaiyāka, e nakae ida kaba lovina goi isti geya. ⁸ Amo tutayana natudao koroto talatuwokoidi kada,

† 13:2 Yoy 3:13; Luk 2:23. ‡ 13:4 Abib: Ame kidi Isileli tubunao adi tala ana tukówana vakuumgoina. Ame tukowanayana ivatowo Mats sinaena go, ikavava Eipuru nauyayana (Abv 12:18).

“Ame sinapuyana takabikaone unana boi Yauwe ina vaita goi kai Itipita goi kasowóduwo.”

⁹ Ame sinapuyana aba kinana tayamo o aba nuwokavata tayamo yaida nimada goi o dabada goi‡ tasiko bego Yauwe ina katukeda sopada goi ikaaiyaka. Aba nuwokavatayana pasina Yauwe nimana toogagina goi ikabida be Itipita goi imeda bei konuwokavāte.

¹⁰ Tauna tala tamo tamo ame lovinayana takabikaonevatāe.

¹¹ E Yauwe bei inaveda Kenani tubunao idi poyapoya goi nakae boi ikatótula kita be nakae tubudao yaida. Tutayana poyapoyayana ivinida, ¹² ida botomoyayao koroto liliudi be nakae ida yoguyoguyao idi botomoyayao bolamo liliudi bei takimasabēdi Yauwe umana. Botomoyayadi moe Yauwe ina kaba lovina.†

¹³ E ida ase adi botomoyayao bolamo lami ana kasala goi tatatetēdi go, neta geya tatatetedita, e nukotodi takiguyalīdi. Go ida botomoyayao koroto, e liliudi tatatetēdi. ¹⁴ E tutayana natudao silumadadedada kadi, “Moe sinapuyana kaga ana yagoina?” e kita kada,

“Boi Itipita goi kai da Itipita idi pakonayao go, Yauwe ina togaga gagaina goi ikabima, Itipita goi imema. ¹⁵ E boi Itipita goi Pero dabana ikasa, tauna geya italigeimeta bei kasowóduwo, tauna Yauwe ima da Itipita idi botomoyayao koroto be yoguyogubolamo

‡ **13:9** Nimada goi o dabada goi: Moe nakae mógula to-mota nukotoda goi tasiko go, adi paisewa tayamo moe aba nuwokavata. † **13:12** Tat 34:19-20; Luk 2:23.

ikaumatedi. Moe pasina kita ida yoguyoguyao bolamo liliudi takasaledi Yauwe yaina go, ida botomoyayao koroto tatatetedi.”

¹⁶ Ame aba kinana yaida nimada o dabada goi tasikosiko bego tanuwokavate Yauwe manakaena nimana toogagina goi ikabida, Itipita goi imeda.’

Isileli tubunao adi yava tetelina

(Tateta 13:17—15:21)

*Isileli tubunao sinonoina Négwasa
Kayakayaina goi tetelina*

¹⁷ E tutayana tomotayama kina Pero italigeima, e Yaubada ivakedema kana go, geya da Palisiti idi kenao goi geya. Ame yomana go, ina nuwonúwana kana,

‘Govila bei yaviya sibabane, e simatoita. Novala bei nuwodi sikatuvilavila go, sikaluvila sina Itipita.’

¹⁸ Tuwo ivakedema kana enao yoyowo goi kavanibisi kana Négwasa Kayakayaina goi. E mama katubayasi yaviya manuna Itipita goi kasowóduwo katukotuko. ¹⁹ E yau ana Iyosepa luluna akabi anave. Boi Iyosepa Isileli natunao ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Moitamo Yaubada bei iwo ivaitemi go, ame tuta kokatótula yaigu bego tutayana Yaubada ikabimi, e lulugu kokabidi konavedi Kenani goi kovaliwogedi.’†

²⁰ E tuwo Sukota goi kataoya, kana Etam goi kamasisi. Moe yoyowo kikina. ²¹ E kina go Yauweyana ivakuumgoiyema enao ivakedema.

† 13:19 Abv 50:25; Iys 24:32; Gui 7:15-16.

Maliyalina goi Tauyana gaota taaoyaina sinaena ivakedema. Go sabamgo goi Tauyana yeu sabeninimina taaoyaina sinaena ivakedema bei imavadema, e bei itoboinema maliyalina be sabamgo kaaketoia. ²² Gaota taoyainayana maliyalina goi, e yeu taoyainayana sabamgo goi, aiyuwokova geya sikalavemeta.†

14

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

² ‘Kūna Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi sikaluvila sina Pi Akirota kikina goi situnagu. Moe asa Migadoli be Négwasa Kayakayaina nauyayanaidi go, asa Baala Saponi kikina. E Negwasayana kikina kotunāgu. ³ Latuwogu Pero igitemi, bei inuwonúwana kana,

“Nakona kidi Isileli tubunao nukotodi siwówana, tuwo enao sivasulaigi, e yoyowo goi siketoia besobeso unana aba siya geya siyagoiyeta, tauna yoyowo ikalibodedi nakae.”

⁴ Pero dabana bei akaukase. Tuwo tauyana mana toveyaviyayao bei sivatapiyemi bego siyoisimi. Moeko goi tauyadi goi guna togaga ana káeyana bei avagitakoe, e da Itipita bei siyagoidokoigu Yau Yauwe.’

Tuwo moitamo ana alatuwokoidi, e nakae kaguinuwe.

*Pero mana toveyaviyayao
adi vailai tetelina*

⁵ E da Itipita adi tolovina inove bego tomo-tayadi bogina sisiya. Tuwo mana topaisewayao

† 13:22 Yoy 14:14.

nuwodi sikatuvilavila tomotayadi manudi, e sidigo kadi,

‘Ame kaga taguinuwe? Bego ida pakonayao Isileli tubunao tataligeidi sisiya!’ ⁶ Tuwo ina sariyota ikatubayasi. Ikatubayasi ikavava, ina tovyaviyayao ikabidi ⁷ be nakae ina sariyota liliudi madi tovakumgoyao Itipita goi ikabidi go, sariyota maniyedi lokooynidi adi badabada nakae sikisi andedi (600).

⁸ E Yauwe Pero, tauyana da Itipita adi tolov-ina, dabana ikaukase. Tuwo tauyana mana tovyaviyayao sima kai Isileli tubunao sivatapiyema bego siyoisima. E kai go Isileli tubunao mama katepatu Itipita goi kasowóduwo kanonoina. ⁹ Sivatapiyema, Pero ina osiyao madi tokabikunuwoyao be ina sariyota madi tokabikunuwoyao be nakae ina tovyaviyayao taiyao sima, e ima tunagu goi sivalabelabena. Tunaguyadi moe Négwasa Kayakayaina kikina be nakae asa Pi Akirota be Baala Saponi kikidi.

¹⁰ E kina go Pero mana bodao sima kai Isileli tubunao ima tunagu goi. Bogina sivakakana sima go, Isileli tubunaoyadi sikandobala da Itipita sigitedi simamaima kadi,

‘Oiyoi! Da Itipita simamaima bei siyoisida!’ Simatoita gagaina, tuwo Yauwe situmadade.

¹¹ Go yau silatuwokoigu sidigo kadi,

‘Manakae? Nakona Itipita goi valiwoya tabee geya ae? Tauna kumema ameko yoyowo goi bego kakámasa sivaliwogema ae? Kaga unana Itipita goi kwabima kumema!’ ¹² Boi Itipita goi nakae kalatuwokoim kadigo kama,

“Kwalavēma ameko goi bei kai da Itipita idi pakonayao kapaisewa manudi.”

Neta kai tauyadi idi pakonayao moe dedevina yaima namlieta ameko yoyowo goi kakamasa beso!’

¹³ E yau adigo kagu,

‘Taabu koomatōita! Kotaoyakavāta bei ame Yauwe ina yava kogite iguinuwe manuda. Moitamo. Da Itipita ame tuta koogitedi geya tuwaina bei kogitemneidi. ¹⁴ E kina Yauwe bei ivayaviya manuda go, komi omi inuwāmo.’

¹⁵ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kaga kutumadadekoigu? Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi to siketoiyamo sina. ¹⁶ Go kom im kaituko kuyosāle Négwasa Kayakayaina yatanaina goi gobe negwasayana kukiwotāi aiyuwo, e bei kom nakae Isileli tubunao itoboinemi poyapoya sayasayaina goi kovadamane kona. ¹⁷ Go yau sem da Itipita idi dabakasa bei avaituwe, e bei mlimi goi siiwo bego sivatapiyemi. Go Pero mana toveyaviyayao be nakae ina sariyota madi tokabikunuwoyao adi sou goi yau guna togaga ana káeyana bei avagitakoe. ¹⁸ Tutayana yau guna kaeyanayana avagitakoe, e da Itipita bei siyagoidokoigu bego Yau Yauwe.’

¹⁹ E Yaubada ina anerose kai Isileli tubunao ima tunagu goi ivakuumgoiyema itaoya iyava ina mlima goi iitaoya. E gaota taaoyaina ivakuumgoiyema itaoya nakae iyava ina mlima goi iitaoya. ²⁰ Tuwo gaotayana ikaaiyaka da Itipita be kai Isileli tubunao ima tunagu nauyayanaima goi. Tauna da Itipita adi dadava mamaníwana

ikaaiyaka. Go kai Isileli tubunao ama dadava mavada itapasigima. Gaotayana tauna ima mavada. E bodayama aiyuwo sabamgo ana madabokina goi geya kavalobodeta unana gaota itabodema, tauna da Itipita geya itoboinedita kai Isileli tubunao siyoisima.

²¹ E tuwo nimagu ayosale Négwasa Kayakayaina yatanaina goi go, Yauwe yágira bomatu tamadiidinina ietune ina negwasayana iyawoisave. Yagirayana sabamgo ana madabokina goi itowotowo, tauna negwasayana iwotai aiyuwo, e poyapoya sayasayaina isowóduwo. ²² Tuwo kai Isileli tubunao poyapoya sayasayaina goi kavadámana go, negwasayana vaboda gagaina nakae kekelima be nakae kakataima goi.† ²³ Ago kidi da Itipita sitaoya kai Isileli tubunao sivatapiyema bego siyoisima. Sivataapiyema, e Pero ina osiyao be ina sariyota madi tokabikunuwoyao liliudi taiyao negwasayana goi sisiu mlima. ²⁴ E tomo ana sipasipa iliyabale, Yauwe yeuyana taaoyaina be nakae gaotayana taaoyaina goi ikandosobu da Itipita adi tovayaviyayao igitedi, nuwodi ikiwowonidi. ²⁵ Ikavava, ina guinuwa goi da Itipita idi sariyota aedi sivabaulidi sikasa, tauna geya itoboinedita sikaivivilo dókana. Tuwo da Itipita sigite, simatoita kadi,

‘Isileli tubunao yaidi goi tasiyamo! Tauyadi manudi kina Yauwe ivayaviyeda.’

²⁶ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

† 14:22 Sam 78:13; 1Ko 10:1-2; Ibe 11:29.

‘Nimam kuyosāle Négwasa Kayakayaina yatanaina goi bei negwasayana ikaluvilamna ina da Itipita be idi sariyota madi tokabikunuwoyao ikautumdi.’

²⁷ Tuwo moitamo nimagu ayosale Négwasa Kayakayaina yatanaina goi, e negwasayana ivatowo ikaluvilamna inonoina boi nakae. E kidi go da Itipitayadi sigite, tuwo sipoikíkina bego negwasayana goi sisiya go, Yauwe ikabidi ilavedi sisou negwasayana goi ikautumdi. E tutayana vanuwo bogina itomo dókana, negwasayana bogina boi nakae. ²⁸ Tauna nakae negwasayana ikaluvilamna ina da Itipita idi sariyota be osi madi tokabikunuwoyao nakae Pero ina tovayaviyayao liliudi ikautumdi. Geya kada tayaamo ma yawoina geya. ²⁹ E kai go Isileli tubunao poyapoya sayasayaina goi bogina kavadámana go, négwasa moe vaboda nakae kekelima be kakataima goi.

³⁰ E ame maliyalinayana goi Yauwe kai Isileli tubunao iyavema da Itipita nimadi goi. E kakan-doowo da Itipita kaamasidi kagitedi labutabuta ilavadevadedi. ³¹ E kagite Yauwe manakaena ina togaga gagaina iguunuwe da Itipita yaidi goi. Tuwo tomotayadi Yauwe simatoite go, yau Mosese Yauwe ina pákwana, Tauyana be yau sinumisema.

15

Mosese ina bodao taiyao idi vesi yapali

¹ E ame tutayana yau Isileli tubunao taiyao vesi
ame kavesiye Yauwe yaina kama,†

‘Bei avesi Yauwe yaina;
Tauyana ana yapali ituko toina.
Osi madi tokabikunuwoyao ikalisobuyedi
sisou négwasa goi!

² Yauwe kina guna Tokitogaga;
moe Tauyana aavesiye.

Tauyana imalatoyava yaigu.†
Ame Tauyana guna Yaubada,
bei ayapaliye.

Tauyana tamagu ina Yaubada,
bei yoina akilagasi.

³ Yauwe kina tovyaviya tayamo.
Tauyana yoina Yauwe.

⁴ Pero ina sariyota be nakae ina tovyaviyayao
liliudi,

e ikalisobuyedi Négwasa Kayakayaina goi.

Ina tovakumgoyao dedevidi toidi

kina Yauwe Négwasa Kayakayainayana goi
ikausalilidi.

⁵ Négwasa dimowonina ilataoidi.

Gurewa nakae sisalilibóbwata
sisou sina dimówana tututu goi.

⁶ Yauwe,

Nimakakataim toogaina toina.

Nimakakataimyana goi im kaleyayao

kukauvisivisidi.

⁷ Im togaga ana kakainaki goi im kaleyayao
kutogooisavedi.

† 15:1 Nuw 15:3. † 15:2 Sam 18:2; Ais 12:2.

Im egamogamogu yeu sabeninimina nakae
kuetune ina
tauyadi limou nakae ivakasavedi.

⁸ Kubum ipulu yawoim kusalauwe,
e négwasa iwotai,
dadavina e dadavina ilatokotoko ituko ina.
E elu isayata ona inuwa;
négwasa vaboda nakae itaoya.

E negwasayana dimówana goi ikule ikasa.

⁹ Ida kaleyayao sigagágasa kadi,
“E tavatapiyédi tasakavatédi tayoisídi.
Idi esaesa tanebōidi takaiguyayūyēdi
bei giya sisi goi takaumatedi.
Ida togaga goi tamtulidi,
e baige gamoda inuwa.”

¹⁰ Go Yauwe,
Yawoim goi négwasa kusalauwe,
e da Itipita ilataoidi.
Tauna kainum nakae sisalilibóbwata
négwasa toogagaidi goi.

¹¹ Yauwe,
Ava yaubada idi yaubadayao yaidi goi
kom nakae? Geya ae?
Avatau kom nakae?
Kom Totumasaba kaausaraina.
Kom aba matoita be aba yapali.
Kom aba kainaopa ana toguinuwa.
Geya tayaamo yaubada kom nakae!

¹² Tutayana nimakakataim kuyosale,
e poyapoya ima kaleyayao itonoidi.

¹³ Im kubunuwa goi
kai im bodao boi kutaatetema kuvakedema.

Im togaga goi kuvakumgoiyema
kama im kaba kaiyaka kimaasabaina goi.

¹⁴ Ituli ta boda valem sinove,
bei sitatátava.

Nakae kidi da Palisiti ateyova gagaina bei
iyoisidi.

¹⁵ Amo tutayana da Idom adi tolovinao
bei simatoita gagaina.

Da Moabe nakae adi tolovinao
matoita goi sitatátava.

Kidi Kenani goi sikaaiyaka
luludi bei sitameya.

¹⁶ Ame tauyadi matoita gagaina toina bei
iyoisidi.

Yauwe,

Nimam toogagaina ana guinuwa pasina
odi ikámasa gurewa nakae
ana kadókana kai im bodao,

tauyama bogina kuanatunema, † kavadámana.

¹⁷ Nava kai im bodao bei kumema kama
toinim im koya goi kuyatoima kalokasa.

Yauwe,

Ame koyayana kukinave im kaba kaiyaka
manuna.

Tomoya,

Im kaba kimasaba nimam goi
toinim kumadagi.

† **15:16** Kuanatunema: Livala ame Isileli tubunao niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Nakona ana yagoina moe kuanatunema go, aiyuwoina nakona ana yagoina moe kugimonema.

18 Yauwe bei ikalibubuna vata!’

19 Ame vesiyana unana Pero ina osiyaoyadi nakae ina sariyotayadi madi tokabikunuwoyao sipoikikina bego négwasa nauyayanaina goi sivadámana, e negwasayana Yauwe ikaluvilemnei da Itipita ikautumdi. E kai go Isileli tubunao kaketoiya poyapoya sayasayaina négwasa nauyayanaina goi. ²⁰ E Eroni be yau niuma Miriyam, tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo, girada ikabi ilauláwo go, vevina liliudi mlina goi madi girada silauláusa. ²¹ E Miriyamyana vesi ame ivesiye yaidi idigo kana,

‘Tavēsi Yauwe yaina!
Tauyana ana yapali ituko toina!
Osi madi tokabikunuwoyao ikalisobuyedi
sisou négwasa goi.’

**Mosese ina bodao taiyao
sinonoina
yoyowo goi tetelina**

(Tateta 15:22—18:27)

Isileli tubunao sikaukuulukúluwo bwae pasina tetelina

²² E Isileli tubunao alatuwokoidi kataoya Négwasa Kayakayaina kakalave kana Sura yoyowoina goi. Amoko goi kaaketoiya nakae maliyalina aito go, geya tayaamo bwae kababane. ²³ Tuwo kaketoiya kama asa Mara goi bwae kababane go, geya itoboinemeta kanim. Bwaeyana itamatama. Moe pasina asayana

kaduduwe Mara.† 24 Tuwo tomota liliudi sikaukulukúluwo yau yaigu sidigo kadi,

‘Bei kaga kanim?’

25 Sikaukulukúluwo go, atumadádana Yauwe yaina vaita manuna. Tuwo alova tayamo ivatulukoigu kana,

‘Alova gomoe kwalisobūye bwaeyana goi.’

Tuwo alovayana akabi, alave bwae goi, e bwaeyana isadibidibi. E tuwo ameko goi Yauwe vatulúkwana be lovina ivinima yawoima manuna go, ivakakonema, 26 idigo kana,

‘Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada, ami tokidedevina. Tauna neta konovedokoigu go, kaga dedevina matagu goi koguinuwe be nakae guna lovina konovedi be guna katukeda liliudi kokabikaonedi, e vísiya liliudi boi da Itipita aavinidi geya avinimita.’

27 Ibóbwara ikavava, kataoya, Mara kakalave kana asa Elim goi. Amoko goi doelu ana badabada yawou aiyuwo be nakae deiti† alovaidi seventi (70) sikaaiyaka. Tuwo amoko bwae kikina goi katunagu.†

16

Isileli tubunao sikaukuulukúluwo awoinu pasina tetelina

1 E kai Isileli tubunao madabokima kataoya, Elim kakalave, kana Sini Yoyowoina. Siniyana ikaaiyaka Elim be Sainai go, nauyayanaidi. Ame

† 15:23 Mara: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe nuwomou be tamatama (Rut 1:20). † 15:27 Deiti: Ame niu maisiyana go, keuwoina ana káika ituli. Keuwoina magi nakiyana go, kaalalaina. † 15:27 Yoy 33:9.

bogina tukówana tayamo ikavava be nakae maliyalina yawou ainima bogina sikavava ima sowóduwo Itipita goi mlina. ² E Sini yoyowoina goi kakaaiyaka go, aiyuwoina Isileli tubunao madabokidi sikaukulukuluwomna Eroni be yau yaima awoinu pasina, ³ sidigo kadi,

‘Neta boi Itipita goi Yauwe nimana goi kakámasa! Amo tutayana ima kaiyaka goi anina be beredi gagaidi kakakáika gamoma! Neta amoko goi kakámasa dedevina. Moitamó. Komi komema yoyowo goi bego ame bodayama madabokima loga goi kokimatema.’

⁴ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kunōve. Yau yábana goi ami beredi bei aetunedi sisou kúwana nakae†a go, maliyalina tamo tamo tomotayadi sisowóduwo sina berediyadi siseoseo amo maliyalina tayamo manuna bei avakakonedí. Bei guna katukeda sikabikaone o geya?†b ⁵ Maliyalina ainima tayamoina goi†a tutayana sisowóduwo sina siseo, e siseo maliyalina aiyuwo manudi. Itomo moe maliyalina aba waiwasi.’†b

⁶ E tuwo Eroni be yau kana Isileli tubunao kalatuwokoidi kadigo kama,

‘Lavilavi goi bei koyagoi bego Yauwe kina Itipita goi ikabimi be imemi. ⁷ E imi kauku-

†a **16:4** Sam 78:24. †b **16:4** Iyo 6:31. †a **16:5** Maliyalina ainima tayamoina goi: Ame Paraide, tauna siseo maliyalina aiyuwo manudi unana itomo moe Satade. Go Satade moe kidi Isileli tubunao adi maliyalina aba waiwasi. Sande moe idi wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina. †b **16:5** Aba waiwasi: Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ame livalayana moe Sabati go, Sabati ana yagoina moe waiwasi.

lukúluwo Yauwe yaina bogina inove, tauna itomo nobuyana ana káeyana bei kogite. Bogina koyagoi. Kai bego avatauwa kokukulukúluwo yaima? Geya!’

⁸ Kagu,

‘Ame bei koyagoi tutayana Yauwe lavilavi goi bei ada kanina ivinida nakae nobuyana goi ada beredi ivinida, takáika bogina gamoda. Ivinida unana imi kaukulukúluwo Tauyana yaina bogina inove. Kai bego avatauwa kokukulukúluwo yaima? Geya! Moe bego Yauwe yaina kokukulukúluwo.’

⁹ Tuwo yau siyagu Eroni alatuwoko adigo kagu, ‘Isileli tubunao madabokiidi kulatuwokōidi kam,

“Kōma Yauwe matana goi. Imi kaukulukúluwo bogina inove.”’

¹⁰ E tuwo moitamo Eroni ina Isileli tubunao madabokidi ilatuuwokōidi go, tauyadi sikandobala yoyowo goi Yauwe ana káeyana tomoéyala nakae sigite gaota sinaena goi isowóduwo, e sigite sikaliwoisa kadi, ‘Iyaa!’

¹¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

¹² ‘Isileli tubunao idi kaukulukúluwo bogina anove. Tuwo kulatuwokōidi kudīgo kam,

“Lavilavi goi anina bei kokakāika go, nobuyana goi beredi kokakāika gamomi. Moeko goi bei koyagoidokoigu bego Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada.”’

¹³ E asa bogina lavilavi, koroita siyova sima ima tunagu sivakayaodei, e kakabidi avama. Go asa itomo, númla sigugumina ikaiyaka ima

tunagu ana madabokina goi. ¹⁴ Tutayana sigugumayana iyápasa, poyapoya yatana tayamo dogoi yatana katuvaapopoina be kakaaraiina toina ikaaiyaka. ¹⁵ E Isileli tubunao sigite, sediyao silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

‘Amo kaga?’

Bogina koyagoi. Dogoiyana geya siyagoiyeta. Tuwo yau alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Amo ada beredi Yauwe ivinida.† ¹⁶ Ame nakae Yauwe ilovina, idigo kana,

“Tomota tamo tamo kōna kosēo nakae itoboinemi kokáika go, paseku tamo tamo kododōidi, avami nakae imi bodao imi yoyou goi avadi.”’

¹⁷ E moitamō nakae kaguinuwe. Maniyedi kidi siseo tupwana ibadabada go, maniyedi sivakakayuwomo. ¹⁸ E sima idi paseku goi sivadodoidi sigitedi. Avatau neta iseo badabada, ikanisave, geya tayaamo ikesa. Go avatau neta ivakakayuwomo, e nakae ikáika gamona. Tauna tomota liliudi siseo nakae yoiyadi sikáika.†

¹⁹ E alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Geya vatau tayaamo maniyedi iyatōidi itomo manuna.’

²⁰ Go kidi sopagu geya sikabikaoneyeta. Maniyedi siyatoidi bego itomo manuna go, niga itomo nobuyana berediyadi goi motemoteta sisowóduwo be nakae sibówana. Tuwo agitedi, gamogu igoyo. ²¹ Nobuyana tamo tamo kana kaseoseo yoiyama nakae kaga itoboinema

† **16:15** Sam 78:24, 105:40; Iyo 6:31; 1Ko 10:3. † **16:18** 2Ko 8:15.

kakáika. Go níyala ituko, berediyadi ivaedi, e poyapoya goi sisewayá kówasa.

²² E maliyalina ainima tayamoina goi tomota tamo tamo sina sivayuwo siseoko maliyalina aiyuwo manudi, idi paseku tamo tamo goi sivadodoidi. Ikavava, Isileli tubunao adi tomoyamoyayao liliudi sigite sitainasi, e maniyedi madi kaukulukúluwo sima yaigu sitalavaita tomota idi seo maliyalina aiyuwo manudi. ²³ Go yau kagu,

‘Geya. Yauwe ilatuwokoida ame nakae: Itomo moe maliyalina aba waiwasi go, aba waiwasiyana moe kimaasabaina Yauwe umana.† Kaga latuwomi kokaigabu, ame kokaigābu. Kaga latuwomi kovaipolu, ame kovaipōlu, e kokāika go, kaga ikesa koyāto avami itomo manuna.’

²⁴ Tuwo sikáika gamodi go, kaga sikesa, siyatoidi itomo manuna nakae alatuwokoidi. Go vanuwo itomo, berediyadi sigitedi, geya sibowoneta be nakae sinaena motemoteta geya sisowoduwoita. ²⁵ E tuwo alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Ame tuta imi kuleya kokāika. Maliyalina ame moe maliyalina aba waiwasi Yauwe umana. Ame neta kōna moteo goi bego latuwomi beredi koseo, e geya kada tayaamo bei kobabane geya. ²⁶ Maliyalina ana badabada ainima tayamo goi kōna imi beredi kosesōo go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina moe aba waiwasi, beredi geya.’

²⁷ E maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina goi tomota maniyedi sina bego siseo go, sinonoina geya kada

† 16:23 Tat 20:8-11.

tayaamo sibabane geya. ²⁸ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Tomotayadi kulatuwokōidi kudīgo kam,

“Sivavina Yauwe ina lovina nakae ina vatulúkwana bei kokapipilavekoidi?

²⁹ Konuwāisi bego maliyalina aba waiwasi Yauwe ivinimi. Ame pasina maliyalina ainima tayamoina goi ami beredi iivinimi moe maliyalina aiyuwo manudi. Tuwo maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina goi omi inuwa. Geya vatau tayaamo ina yoyou goi isowóduwo ina iseo.”’

³⁰ Tuwo maliyalina ainima aiyuwoinayana idi paisewa goi siwaiwasi.

³¹ E berediyadi kidi Isileli tubunao sivayou yoina mana.†† Manayana kutukutu giyaidi nakae go, poowouna. Beredi kakaaraiina nakae go, ana káika mokava nakae.

³² E yau alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Ame Yauwe ilovina, idigo kana,

“Beredi kosēo paseku tayamo goi kovadodōi, koyāto ikaiyaka, e bei nava tubumiyao itoboinedi sigite ava beredi goi yau boi avakanimi yoyowo sinaena tutayana Itipita goi akabimi, amemi.”’

³³ Tuwo siyagu Eroni alatuwoko adigo kagu,

‘Mana ma pasekuna kwābi, manayana botori goi kuvadodōi. Ikavava, Yauwe matana goi kuyāto, e bei ikaiyaka tubudao manudi.’†

‡ **16:31** Mana: Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ame livalayana ana taiyakeka nakae amo kaga (Tat 16:15). † **16:31** Yoy 11:7-8.

† **16:33** Ibe 9:4.

³⁴ Tuwo moitamono Eroni ina mana ma pasekuna ikabi, botori goi ivadodoi. E niga tutayana aba vatulúkwana siwodugu ikavava, sinaena goi botoriyana idodoi nakae Yauwe ilatuwokoigu.

³⁵ E kidi go Isileli tubunao tala ana bad-abada poti (40) mana sikakáika. Sikakáika ana kadókana sina poyapoya dedevina, moe asa Kenani ana túwana.†

³⁶ Paseku yawou moe nakae bayao tayamo.

17

Isileli tubunao aiyuwoina sikaukukulúluwo bwae pasina tetelina

¹ E kai Isileli tubunao liliuma kataoya Sini Yoyowoina kakalave, kaketoiya nakae Yauwe ilatuwokoima. Kakanaliya kana asa Rapidim goi katunagu. Ego amoko goi bwae geya.† ² Tuwo tomotayadi sikaumakimaki yaigu, sidigo kadi,

‘Bwae kuvanímma!’

Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Kaga unana kokaumakimaki yau yaigu?

Kaga unana Yauwe kovakakone?† Nakona Yauwe geya konumiseyeta!’

³ Go kidi maedi siyápasa toina, e sikaukukulúluwo yaigu sidigo kadi,

‘Ame manakae Itipita goi kumema? Bego natumao be ima yoguyoguyao taiyao maema adi yápasa goi kukimatema?’

⁴ E atumadádana Yauwe yaina adigo kagu,

† 16:35 Iys 5:12. † 17:1 Yoy 20:2-13, 33:12,14. † 17:2 Atu 6:16; Mad 4:7; Luk 4:12.

‘Ame tomotayadi bei manakaegu avekoidi?
Giyakainava bei gurewa goi sikaumategu.’

⁵ Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Im kaituko boi sákala Nairi kusapisapi
kwābi, e nakae tomoyamoya Isileli tubunao
yaidi goi kukinavēdi kwabīdi taiyao kōna
tomota liliudi matadi goi. ⁶ Kunōve. Yau
bei matam goi aataoya, amoko gurewa yatana
Koya Korevi[†] goi. E gurewayana kulāui,
e bwae bei idau go, tomotayadi itoboinedi
sinim.’

Tuwo nakae aguinuwe. Tomoyamoyayadi
matadi goi ataoya, gurewayana alau, e bwae
idau. ⁷ Tuwo asayana avayou Mesa^{†a} be
Meriba^{†b} unana boi Isileli tubunao sikaumaki-
maki be nakae Yauwe sivakakone tutayana kadi,
‘Seki Yauwe ikaaiyaka yaida o geya?’

Tauna you aiyuwo avini.

Isileli tubunao sivaayaviya
Amaleki ina bodao taiyao tetelina

⁸ E Amaleki[†] tubunao sima Rapidim goi Isileli
tubunao taiyao sivayaviya. ⁹ E tuwo Iyosuwa[†]
alatuwoko adigo kagu,

‘Kūna koroto kukinavēdi yaviya manuna.
Ikavava, itomo taiyao kōna Amaleki tubunao
taiyao kovayaviya. Yau bei koya yatana goi

[†] **17:6** Koya Korevi : Ame youyuwoina moe Koya Sainai.

^{†a} **17:7** Mesa: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe vakakona.

^{†b} **17:7** Meriba: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe aumakimaki.

[†] **17:8** Abv 36:12. [†] **17:9** Iyosuwa: Ame youyana ana yagoina
moe Yauwe toyava.

aataoya go, Yaubada ina kaituko nimagu goi ayoyoisi.’

¹⁰ Tuwo Iyosuwa iguinuwa kaga nakae bogina adige. Korotoyadi taiyao sina sivayaviya Amaleki tubunao yaidi. Kai go Eroni, Kure be yau katuko kana koya yatana. ¹¹ Tutayana nimagu akatulagasidi, e Isileli tubunao sitogaga go, neta nimagu akatusobuyedi, e kidi Amaleki tubunao sitogaga. ¹² E nimagu bogina sineneta, tuwo Eroni be Kure sina gurewa gagaina sipuli sime siyato guna kaba tusobu. Tuwo yatana atusobu go, tauyadi nimagu sikatulagasidi sikali-paiwolidi, tayamo dadavina, tayamo dadavina. Tauna nimagu sikasa ana kadókana níyala isaliu. ¹³ Tuwo Iyosuwa mana tovayaviyayao sitogaga, e Amaleki tubunao sisi goi sivasobu-sobuyedi.

¹⁴ E yaviya ikavava, Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Buki goi livala ame kugīni namlieta kwatuyāivi bei Iyosuwa inove. Livalayana ame nakae: Amaleki tubunao valedi bei poyapoya ame goi atauwedoko.’†

¹⁵ Tuwo dídiya akaudakodako aba kasala manuna go, aba kasalayana avayou Yauwe Guna Bísala. ¹⁶ Adigo kagu,

‘Yauwe ina bísala takatulagāsi! Tauyana bei ivayaviya vata Amaleki tubunao yaidi.’

18

Mosese yaona Iyetero

† **17:14** Atu 25:17-19; 1Sa 15:2-9.

ina vaita takínona manuna

¹ E yaogu Iyetero, tauyana da Midiyani adi Tonúwala, Yaubada valena inove. Valayana ame nakae: Kaga liliuna Yauwe Yaubada iguinuwe kai ina bodao, yau be nakae Isileli tubunao lili-uma manuma tutayana Isileli tubunao Itipita goi ikabima imema. ² Yau boi monegu Sipora† ma natunao aetuneviledi sina Midiyani bego yaogu Iyetero taiyao sikaiyaka. E Iyeteroyana itaoya, monegu nakae natumao adi taiyuwo ikabidi, ³ taiyao sima yaigu goi. Natugu tayamo yoina Gerasom.‡† Boi kagu, ‘Yau ogaoga ituli ta kasa goi.’ Tauna yoina avayou Gerasom. ⁴ Natugu aiyuwoina yoina Eliyesa.‡ Boi kagu, ‘Tamagu ina Yaubada guna tovaita. Pero nimana goi bogina iyavegu.’ Tauna gomanayana avayou Eliyesa.

⁵⁻⁶ Yau guna tunagu Yaubada ina koya‡ kikina yoyowo goi akaaiyaka go, yaogu Iyetero livala ietune ima kana,

‘Yau yaom Iyetero monem ma natunao taiyao bei kao kavadamem.’

E tutayana sima, ⁷ yau ana yaoguyana avalobode. Asowóduwo tauyana yaina avatugúyala be nakae ayowoi. Ikavava, kagu,

‘Manakae? Dedevim?’

‘Dedevigu. Go kom?’ tauyana kaena.

‘Yau nakae dedevigu’, kaegu.

† **18:2** Tat 2:21-22. ‡ **18:3** Gerasom: Ame youyana Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ana taiyakeka nakae ogaoga amoko goi (Tat 2:22). † **18:3** Gui 7:29. ‡ **18:4** Eliyesa: Ame youyana ana yagoina guna Yaubada moe tovaita. ‡ **18:5-6** Yaubada ina koya: Ame Sainai Koyaina go, youyuwoina Orebi.

E kakauyagu ikavava, kana guna yoyou goi kasiu. ⁸ Yaogu alituwoko kaga liliuna boi Yauwe bogina iguinuvedi Pero be nakae da Itipita yaidi Isileli tubunao manudi. Nakae alatuwoko Isileli tubunao mou liliuna idi ketoiya goi sibabantedi go, Yauwe manakaena iyavedi. ⁹ E yaogu Iyetero iuyáwana tutayana inove kaga liliuna dedevina Yauwe iguinuwe kai Isileli tubunao manuma. Nakae manakaena da Itipita nimadi goi iyavema.

¹⁰ Tuwo idigo kana,

‘Yauwe tayapaliye! Tauyana da Itipita nimadi be nakae Pero nimana goi iyavemi.

¹¹ Ame tuta bogina ayagoi bego Yauwe kina yaubadao liliudi itogagasavedi. Moe moitamo. Dogoiyadi liliudi manudi sigagágasá Yauwe itogagasavedi.’

¹² E tuwo yaogu yoguyogu ikabi igabu ivakasave go, ikasale Yaubada yaina. Aiyuwoina yoguyogu maniyedi vininabeso manuna ikasaledi Yauwe yaina. Ikavava, áika siguinuwe go, Eroni be nakae Isileli tubunao idi tomoyamoyayao liliudi taiyao sima, e Iyeteroyana taiyao Yaubada matana goi kakáika.

¹³ E vanuwo itomo ana atusobu tomota idi wowókana atakínona. E tomotayadi nobuyana ina lavilavi goi simamaima yau yaigu takínona manuna. ¹⁴ Go Iyetero kaga liliuna aguuinuwe tomota manudi igitegite, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Ame kaga kuguuinuwe tomota manudi? Kaga unana kom amta kutakínona go, tomota adi takínona manuna situyáwata nobuyana go, ina lavilavi?’

¹⁵ Tuwo adigo kagu,

‘Unana go tomota toinidi sima yau yaigu bei Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siyagoi. ¹⁶ Neta tayamo mou isowóduwo, bei sima yaigu, e yau atakínona avatau moitamó be nakae Yauwe ina lovina be ina katukeda avatulukoidi.’

¹⁷ Go yaoguyana idigo kana,

‘Moe sinapuyana kuguuinuwe geya idedevineta. ¹⁸ Tuta giyaina moe paisewayana bei ilausim be nakae tomotayadi ilausidi. Bogina kuyagoi. Paisewayana moumou isaki yaim. Kom amta geya itoboinemta. ¹⁹ Tauna kunovēgu go, alatuwokoim kaga bei kuguinuwe. Neta sopagu kukabikaone, e Yaubada bei ivakitaum nakae ivaitem. Kom bei tomota adi katumapu nakae Yaubada yaina, tauna adi mou kumēdi Yaubada matana goi. ²⁰ Yaubada ina lovina be ina katukeda kuvatulukodokōidi. Kuvatulukōidi nako enao dedevina be kaga nakae siguinuwe. ²¹ Go kom sem tomota liliudi yaidi goi koroto idi sinapu dedevina kukinavedokōidi ame nakae: Neta Yaubada sitaaimamine be nakae kidi aba numisa, nakae taabu siitagōna toogoyoidi idi goyo manuna sitakonedí, e moe tauyadi kuvayokōidi kidi totakínona nakae koroto tayamo tausani (1,000) adi totakínona, tayamo koroto andedi (100) adi totakínona, tayamo koroto pipti (50) adi totakínona, e koroto tayamo yawou adi totakínona. ²² Tauyadi kutagonēdi tuta liliuna tomota adi mou sitakinoidi go, mou gagaidi neta sisowóduwo, e madabokidi sivinim bei kom kutakínona. Go mou giyaidi, tuwo liliudi toinidi sitakinoidi, e bei yaim ikakapu nakae paisewayana goi sivaitem. ²³ Neta moe nakae

kuguinuwe be nakae Yaubada ilatuwokoim kuguinuwe, bei itoboinem kutogaga go, ame tomotayadi liliudi itoboinedi madi tuboina sikaluvila sina idi yoyou.’

²⁴ E tuwo moitamō yaogu sopana akabikaone, e kaga liliuna ilatuwokoigu nakae aguinuwedi.

²⁵ Isileli tubunao liliudi yaidi goi koroto idi sinapu dedevidi akinavedi go, avayokoidi kidi tomota adi totakinona, tausani (1,000) be andedi (100) be pipti (50) be nakae yawou yaidi. ²⁶ Tuta liliuna amō tauyadi tomota adi mou sitakinoidi. Neta mou gagaidi sisowóduwo, simedi yau atakinoidi go, mou giyaidi toinidi sitakinoidi.

²⁷ E yaogu avaduduwe. Ikavava, tauyana ikaluvila ina toinina ina kasa.

Yauwe ina kanasiuna ana lovina

19

(Tateta 19:1—24:18)

Tomota sikatuubayasi bei Yauwe sivalobode tetelina

¹⁻² E kai Isileli tubunao kataoaya, asa Rapidim kakalave kana Sainai yoyowoina. Kasiu kana Yaubada ina koya goi, e koyayana kikina katunagu. Moe bogina tukówana aito ima sowóduwo Itipita goi mlina.

³ E koyayana atuko ana Yauwe Yaubada yaina. Tauyana koya yatana goi itumasobu yaigu idigo kana,

‘Yakobo ina bodao, moe Isileli tubunao, kulatuwokōidi ame nakae, ⁴ kudigo kam,

“Boi toinimi matami goi bogina kogitegu kaga liliuna aguinuwedi da Itipita

yaidi nakae manakaegu akavalemi amemi yaigu nakae bóibo panepanena goi natunao ikavaledi. ⁵ Ame tuta neta moitamó niyagu kokabikaonedoko be nakae guna kanasíuna yaimi bei aguuinuwe koyoisikavate, e komi moitamó toinigu guna kitomyao† boda liliudi yaidi. Poyapoya ana madabokina moe yau guna kaba lovina. ⁶ E komi sem akinavemi koeboda tayamo bei komi guna togudalayao be nakae boda kimaasabaimi yau umagu.”†
Tauna nakae Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi.’

⁷ E tuwo asou ana Isileli tubunao adi tomoy-amoyayao aduduvedi sima kaga liliuna Yauwe bogina ilatuwokoigu, e alatuwokoidi. ⁸ E tomota liliudi taiyao sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga liliuna Yauwe iidigedi nakae bei kaguinuvedi.’

E tuwo akalavedi go, ana koyayana goi atuko ana Yauwe yaina idi livala atalavaitedi.

⁹ E Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Kunōve. Yau bei gaota kalaabadaina sinaena goi ao, e bei tomotayadi itoboinedi sinovegu tutayana avadigoim go, kom bei sinumisevataem.’

Tuwo asou ana tomotayadi kaga liliuna Yauwe ilatuwokoigu, nakae alatuwokoidi. Tomotayadi kadi,

‘Kaga liliuna Yauwe iidigedi nakae bei kaguinuvedi.’

† 19:5 Atu 7:6, 14:2, 26:18; Tai 2:14. † 19:6 1Pi 2:9; Nuw 1:6, 5:10.

Tuwo akalavedi atukomna ana Yauwe yaina tomotayadi idi livala atalavaitedi. ¹⁰ E Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Kusōu kūna tomotayadi ame be itomo kuki-masabēdi yau guna sowóduwo manuna go, adi kwama nakae sinikīdi. ¹¹ Maliyalina aitonina goi bogina sikatubayāsi bego Yau Yauwe asou Sainai Koyaina tomota liliudi matadi goi. ¹² Tomota adi túwana koya unana madabokina goi kuyāto ivaníbita go, kukatumatalīdi kudīgo kam,

“Ami dodōkana! Taabu koyayana kotukotūko be nakae taabu tuwanayana kobiisikōne. Avatau neta ibisikone, tauyana kokaumāte.† ¹³ Taabu kobiisikōne. Avatau neta ibisikone, tauyana gurewa goi kokaumāte o sau goi koginubāsi. Neta yoguyogu o tomota, bei ikámasa.”

Nakae kulatuwokōidi go, tutayana síula† niyana maanawena sinove, bei sima koyayana goi.’

¹⁴ E tuwo koya goi asou ana tomotayadi aki-masabedi, e adi kwama sinikidi. ¹⁵ Ikavava, alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Kokatubayasimi maliyalina aitonina manuna. Komi koroto, taabu vevina kobisi-ikonēdi.’

¹⁶ E maliyalina aitonina bogina ima go, nobuyana koya goi palapala idududu be nakae

† **19:12** Ibe 12:18-20. ‡ **19:13** Síula: Kidi Isileli tubunao idi síula moe síula toina geya, go sem dimdim kadi, ‘Ram’s horn.’ Ram moe sipi bolamo go, bulubuluna goi mana dágula. Tomota sibobo go, itoboinedi siuwe ana táiya síula nakae.

ávila ikavikávila, nakae gaota kalaabadaina ikaaiyaka. Síula niyana gagaina itáiya, e tomota liliudi idi tunagu goi sinove, tuwo madi matoita wowodi sitátava.† ¹⁷ Tuwo tomotayadi idi tunagu goi amedi koya goi bego Yaubada sivalobode. Koyayana unana sitaaoyakobu. ¹⁸ E Yauwe yeu goi isou ima Sainai koyaina yatana goi. Koyayana aubowo gagaina iumai ina kaiyaka pasina go, aubowoyana ituko ina nakae neta vaega siigabudi. Koyayana madabokina itátava gagaina. ¹⁹ E síula niyana bogina ivakakana ima, e ivakaigaga toina. Yauwe aavadigo go, Tauyana niyana gagaina goi ikatumapugu; niyanayana ana taiyakeka palapala nakae.

²⁰ E tutayana Yauwe isou ima Sainai Koyaina yatana goi, iduduwegu idigo kana,

‘Kutūko kūma koya yatana.’

Tuwo atuko. ²¹ Atuko go, Tauyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kusōu kūna tomotayadi kukatumatalīdi taabu túwana sivaadamāne, govila bei sisiu sima bego sigitegu, e badabadaidi sivailai.

²² Kidi go Tonúwala nakae. Neta simekoigu, kulatuwokōidi toinidi sikimasabedi yau umagu, govila bei geya mgoninamo aliunedi.’

²³ Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Tomotayadi geya itoboinedita situko. Kom toinim bogina kukatumatalidi kam,

“Túwana kuyatōidi Sainai Koyaina unana goi namlieta koyayana kukimasābe yau umagu.”

† 19:16 Nuw 4:5.

Tuwanayadi bogina ayatoidi.’

24 E Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Kusōu kūna Eroni kwābi, e taiyao kokaluvīla kōma go, tonuwalayadi be tomotayadi taabu kutaagonēdi sivadámana bego simekoigu, govila bei sisiu, e geya mgoninamo aliunedi.’

25 Tuwo moitamo asou ana tomotayadi alatuwokoidi.

20

Yaubada ina lovina yawou

(Atukeda 5:1-21)

1 E tomotayadi Yaubada ilatuwokoidi ame nakae, idigo kana,

2 ‘Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada da Itipita idi kasa goi akalaoduwemi.† Boi komi da Itipita idi pakonayao go, yau ataligeimi.

3 Tauna ituli ta yaubadao taabu kosabokulyiyēdi, go sem yau agutava imi Yaubada.†

4 Taabu tokwalu komaadagīdi bego dogoi tayamo yábana goi o poyapoya yatana goi o négwasa sinaena goi ana tapata nakae bego imi yaubada.† 5 Taabu tokwaluyadi yaidi goi aemi kovaatugūyala nakae taabu kowuwulīdi bego mami sakululu kokabikaaonēdi. Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada vakookoligu. Avatau neta nakae iguinuwe moe ikaolilivegu. Bei ina tapepeko anuwokavatedi, e bei natunao be tubunao

† 20:2 Ose 13:4. † 20:3 Ose 13:4. † 20:4 Tat 34:17; Vin 19:4, 26:1; Atu 4:15-18, 27:15.

be natudiyao aliunedi.† ⁶ Go avatauwa neta simatakooiyegu be nakae guna lovina sikabikaaonedi, e amo tauyadi be nakae mlidi idi bodao badabadaidi simamaima yaidi goi akubunuwedi.

⁷ Taabu Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada yoigu kovatoi besobēso. Avatau neta yoigu ivatoi besobeso, amo tauyana bei aliune.†

⁸ Maliyalina aba waiwasi konuwookavāte, nakae kokimasābe umagu.† ⁹ Maliyalina ainima tayamo goi koopaisēwa. Amo maliyalinayadi goi bei imi paisewa madabokidi koguuinuwēdi.† ¹⁰ Go maliyalina ainima aiyuwaina moe aba waiwasi Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada umagu. Amo maliyalinayana goi taabu koopaisēwa; komi, natumiyao, imi pakonayao koroto be vevina, imi bulumakauyao be nakae ogaoga sikaaiyaka yaimi, paisewa geya.

¹¹ Maliyalina ainima tayamo goi Yau Yauwe yábana be poyapoya be négwasa be nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi amadagidi go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwaina goi awaiwasi. Tauna maliyalina ainima aiyuwaina aba waiwasi Yau Yauwe bogina akaipakuye be nakae akimasabe umagu.†

¹² Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowoinēdi,†a e bei yawoimi

† 20:5 Yoy 14:18; Atu 7:9-10, 24:16. † 20:7 Vin 19:12. † 20:8 Tat 16:23-30, 31:12-14. † 20:9 Tat 23:12, 31:15, 34:21, 35:2; Vin 23:3; Luk 13:14. † 20:11 Abv 2:1-3; Tat 31:17. †a 20:12 Atu 27:16; Mad 15:4, 19:19; Mak 7:10, 10:19; Luk 18:20; Epe 6:2.

- simamano poyapoya goi yau Yauwe
imi Yaubada bei avinimi.†^b
- 13 Taabu kokaaumāta.†
- 14 Taabu korooerāta.†
- 15 Taabu kovaaināwana.†
- 16 Taabu kotalavaita polapōla semiyao
yaidi.†
- 17 Semiyao idi vada be monediyao be idi
pakonayao koroto o vevina be idi bu-
lumakauyao o idi aseyao o ava kónana
tayamo taabu koyaalagāudi.’†

Isileli tubunao Yauwe simaatoite tetelina

- 18 E kidi go tomotayadi palapala sinovenove
be ávila sigitegite, nakae síula sinovenove be
aubowo sigitegite, tuwo wowodi sitatátava go,
sibala sina masigava goi siitaoya.† 19 Tuwo
silatuwokoigu sidigo kadi,
‘Kom toinim kuvadigōima bei kanovem.
Go taabu Yaubada ivaadigōima, govila bei
kakámasa.’
- 20 Go yau adigo kagu,
‘Taabu koomatōita! Yaubada ima bego
Tauyana koyagoidoko, e bei kowowoinevatae
be nakae goyo geya koguinuweyeta.’

†^b **20:12** Epe 6:3. † **20:13** Abv 9:6; Vin 24:17; Mad 5:21,
19:18; Mak 10:19; Luk 18:20; Rom 13:9; Yem 2:11. † **20:14** Vin
20:10; Mad 5:27, 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luk 18:20; Rom 13:9; Yem 2:11.
† **20:15** Vin 19:11; Mad 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luk 18:20; Rom 13:9.
† **20:16** Tat 23:1; Mad 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luk 18:20. † **20:17**
Rom 7:7, 13:9. † **20:18** Ibe 12:18-19.

²¹ Tuwo tomotayadi masigava goi siitaoya go, yau ana gaota kalaabadaina kikina goi ataoya. Gaotayana sinaena moe Yaubada ikaaiyaka.

*Yauwe ina kanasíuna bukina
(Tateta 20:22—23:33)*

Lovina aba kasala manuna

²² E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana, ‘Ame nakae Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi, kudigo kam,
“Komi toinimi bogina konove bego yábana goi avadigoimi. Geya kogiteguta, go sem konovegumo. ²³ Tauna geya tayaamo kaga siriba goi koomadāgi bego dogoiyana be yau taiyao kavavasa, e yaima kosakululu geya. Taabu tokwalu goura goi komaadagīdi bego dogoiyadi imi yaubadayao. ²⁴ Go sem guna kaba kasala poyapoya goi komadāgi. Aba kasalayana goi imi yoguyoguyao moe imi sipiyao nakae imi bulumakauyao kokasalēdi yau yaigu. Yoguyoguyadi maniyedi bei kovakasavēdi go, maniyedi abivekoveko manuna kogabudīmo kokāika. Ava kasava goi neta atagona komi kosakululu yau yaigu, e amo asayadi liliudi goi bei awokoimi, e akaipakuyemi. ²⁵ Go aba kasala gurewa goi neta kokaudakodako, taabu gurewayadi kokauvisivisidi. Neta turu goi kokauvisivisidi, e gurewayadi bogina kokibaibailidi sakululu yau yaigu manuna.† ²⁶ Taabu aba kasalayana manuna aitámána koomadāgi, govila bei komwera, e bisosoimi sobuyekoidi

† **20:25** Atu 27:5-7; Iys 8:31.

moe aba kasalayana ikaaiyaka,[†] e bei sik-
ibaibāili.”’

21

Lovina paakonidi manudi

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Lovina ame Isileli tubunao kuvinīdi: ² Neta Iberiu kogimonededi bego imi pakonayao, man-
umi bei sipaisēwa tala ana badabada ainima
tayamo taudi. Go tala ainima aiyuwoina
paisewa goi kotaligēidi go, geya adī rowag-
amo.[†] ³ Neta imi pakonayao aditava kogi-
monedi, niga bei tala ainima tayamo sikavava,
e kotaligēidi aditava sisowóduwo. Go neta
ma monediyao kogimonededi, e adi taiyuwokova
sisowóduwo. ⁴ Imi pakonayao neta vev-
ina kovinidi bego monediyao go, sivenátuna,
e vevinayadi ma natudiyao moe komi imi
pakonayao. E korotoyadi aditava kotaligēidi
sisowóduwo. ⁵ Ego neta imi pakonayao sidigo
kadi, “Geya. Guna tomoya, monegu be nakae
natugowo amatakoiyedi, tauna geya latuwogu
kotaligeigu aguta ana”, ⁶ e imi pakonayao kok-
abīdi komēdi yau Yaubada guna Kaba Kaiyaka
goi idi nuwonúwana sitalavaitedi. Ikavava,

[†] **20:26** Bisosoimi sobuyekoidi moe aba kasalayana ikaaiyaka: Tonúwala adi kwama seti maanawena nakae go, sinaena tarau-
sisi geya silosiyeta, tauna neta aitámana simwera, aba kasala
yatana goi bei sitaoya, bisosoidi sobuyekoidi aba kasalayana
ikaaiyaka go, geya tayaamo kaga bisosoidi ivatumdi, tauna aba
kasalayana sikibaibaili. † **21:2** Vin 25:39-46.

komēdi totom goi go, gita goi taiyadi kokari-porēdi. Ikavava, ina gipolu kuyāto. Moe aba kinana bego manumi sipaisewa vata.

⁷ E, neta natumiyao vevina kokaigimonedī bego tauyadi ituli ta tomota idi pakonayao, e adi talígava paisewa goi ituli, koroto nakae geya. Kidi bego adi tomoyayao sivamonenedī.

⁸ Neta imi pakonayao vevina kogimonedī bego kovamonenedī go, niga vevinayadi matami goi geya sidedevineta, e kotagonēdi toinidi idi bodao sitatetedī. Taabu kokaigiimonēdi ituli ta bodava yaidi unana moe nakae imi katótula tamadiyao yaidi goi kokapipilave.

⁹ E, neta imi pakonayao vevina kokinavedī bego natumiyao koroto sivamonenedī, e imi pakonayaoyadi kovanatunēdi. ¹⁰ Neta toinimi imi pakonayao vevina kovamonenedī go, niga vevina paakonidi ituli kovamonenedī, e imi pakonayao vakuumgoidi avadi be adi kwama o masisi taabu kovagagaalakōidi. ¹¹ Neta moe dogoiyadi aito geya koguinuwedita imi pakonayao yaidi, e tauyadi adi talígava paisewa goi sibabane go, adi taligavayana manuna geya siemaiseta.’

Lovina yogedageda manuna

¹² E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘E avatau neta tomota ilauī ikámasa, to-lauwoyana kokaumāte.† ¹³ Ego tolauwoyana neta ina sinapu geya ituluyeta bego ikaumate, go sem bego ilauiyamo, e tauyana itoboine isiya ina asa tayamo bei akinave manumi.

† 21:12 Vin 24:17.

Amoko goi guna kaba kasala iyoisi bei ana yava ibabane.† ¹⁴ Go neta mana egamogamogu ina sinapu igimitulu bego siyana ikaumate, e nakae iguinuwe, neta tokaumata guna kaba kasala iyoisi, tuwo koyōisi kokaumāte.

¹⁵ E avatau neta tamana o sinana ilauidi, e to kokaumateyāmo.

¹⁶ E avatau neta tomota tayamo ivainao, neta tomotayana ikaigimone o neta tomotayana moe toinina ina pákwana, e to amo tovainawanayana kokaumateyāmo.†

¹⁷ E avatau neta tamana o sinana igieomaemae,‡ e to kokaumateyāmo.†

¹⁸ E, neta tomota adi taiyuwo sikaumakimaki go, tayamo gurewa goi o nimana goi siyana ilai go, siyanayana geya ikamasete, go sem ivailaimo, tauna kebana goi ikanabalabala ¹⁹ go, neta tovailaiyana itaoya ina kaituko goi iketoiya moetala, e tolauwoyana liuna geya ibabaneyeta, go sem itoboine siyana iemaisi ina tuta paisewa manuna be nakae imatakavate ana kadókana iboboina.

²⁰ E avatau neta ina pákwana koroto o vavina aipíyama goi ilai go, mainao ikámasa, e amo tauyana kokatumāpu. ²¹ Go neta pakoninayana ma yawoina nakae maliyalina tayamo o aiyuwo, e ina tomoya geya kokatumapuyeta. Pakoninayana ina tagau moe ina tomoya ina

† **21:13** Yoy 35:10-34; Atu 19:1-13; Iys 20:1-9. † **21:16** Atu 24:7. ‡ **21:17** Igieomaemae: Isileli tubunao niyadi goi ame livalayana itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Igieomaemae' o kada, 'Itagiwoi.' † **21:17** Vin 20:9; Mad 15:4; Mak 7:10.

liuna bogina tuwo.

²² E, neta koroto adi taiyuwo sivalauláúwo go, vavina sumasumaina gamona silau ikogúyala go, geya kada vailai tuwaina isowóduwo, e toláúwo moitamoe bei iemáisa nakae vavinayana monena kaga idige nakae kotu goi totakínona ikamoitamoe. ²³ Go neta vavinayana tuwaina ivailai, e ina vailaiyana ana katumapu ame nakae: Neta vavinayana ikámasa, e tokaumatayana kokaumáte.

²⁴ Neta matana ikaigoyai, e tobugoyoyana matana kokaigoyái. Neta salana, e salana.† Neta nimana, e nimana. Neta aena, e aena. ²⁵ Neta igabu, e tokaigabunayana kogābu. Neta italai, e totalayana kotalāi. Neta ikaumotui, e tokaumotuiyana kokaumotūi.

²⁶ E avatau neta ina pákwana koroto o vavina matana ilau go, matanayana ikaigoyai, e ina pakonayana ina paisewa goi italigēi matana ina vailai ana katumapu manuna.

²⁷ Avatau neta ina pákwana salana ikauwuwu, e pakoninayana ina paisewa goi italigēi salana ina tawuwu ana katumapu manuna.'

Lovina yoguyogu adi vailai manuna

²⁸ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

'E, neta bulumakau ina sakusaku goi tomota iginubasi ikámasa, e to amo bulumakauyana gurewa goi kokaumateyāmo go, iwoina taabu kokanikāni. Ego toni bulumakau tutubeso, taabu kooliūne. ²⁹ Go neta bulumakauyana egamogamoguna go, toni bulumakau bogina

† 21:24 Vin 24:19-20; Atu 19:21; Mad 5:38.

kokatusinapu go, tuwo bulumakauyana geya ikaliyeta. Niga neta tomota iginubasi ikámasa, e bulumakauyana gurewa goi kokaumāte go, toni bulumakauyana nakae kokaumāte. ³⁰ Go neta tokámasa osenao latuwodi mani, e toni bulumakauyana osenao siyadi yawoina sitatēte. Ana maisa moe kaga kotu ana totakínona siyato. ³¹ Neta bulumakau tomota natuna iginubasi ikámasa, e moe lovinayana nakae ibabane. ³² Neta bulumakau tomota paakonina iginubasi, e toni bulumakau bei siriba teti (30) iemāisi pakoninayana ina tomoya yaina.

³³ E avatau neta ina bobosiu ikatupáeve o neta bobosiu tayamo ieli go, geya ikaubodeyeta go, bulumakau o ase ikapusi isou sinaena ikámasa, ³⁴ e toni bobosiu bei ikatumāpu. Toni yoguyoguyana mani ivīni go, yoguyogu kaamasina kina toni bobosiu ikābi.

³⁵ E, neta koroto tayamo ina bulumakau ina ituli ta koroto ina bulumakau ikamate, e bulumakauyana ma yawoina sikaigimōne go, mani sikābi siwotāi. E bulumakau kaamasina nakae, siboboyūwe siwotāi. ³⁶ Go korotoyana neta bogina iyagoi bego ina bulumakauyana egamogamoguna go, geya ikaliyeta, e ina bulumakauyana ma yawoina ikābi siyana ivīni go, bulumakau kaamasina kina ikābi.'

22

Lovina vaináwana manuna

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘E avatau neta bulumakau tayamo o sipi tayamo ivainao go, ikaumate talaina ikaigimone, e bulumakauyana ana katumapu moe bulumakau ainima toni yoguyogu ivini. Go sipiyana ana katumapu moe sipi aivasi toni yoguyogu ivini. ²⁻⁴ Go neta yoguyoguyana iivainao nava maa yawoina nimana goi ikaaiyaka, nakona bulumakau o ase o sipi, e yoguyoguyana ana katumapu moe aiyuwo toni yoguyogu ivini.

E tovaináwana neta sabamgo goi imi vada isiu bego ivaináwana go, kogitebabane go, kolaui ikámasa, e moe aumata geya, tuwo geya ami goyomo. Go neta níyala bogina ituko go, tovainawanayana isiu, kolaui ikámasa, moe aumata, e bogina kogoyo.

E tovaináwana, neta koyoisi, itoboine toni kónana ikatumapu go, neta tauyana geya konanamo, tuwo koyōisi kokaigimōne bei tauyana paakonina go, manina toni kónana kovini.’

Lovina kónana manudi

⁵ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘E avatau neta ina yoguyogu toinina ina limou tanuina goi o ina oine tanuina goi ikakáika go, yoguyoguyana itagone ina siyana ina tánuwo goi ikáika, e toni yoguyogu ina dibayoya dedevina toina bei ikatumapu, siyana ivini.

⁶ E avatau neta yeu idimili go, yeuyana taliboibo inínima ina siyana ina tánuwo witi

gugunidi igabudi o neta witi nava geya sita-laidita go, igabudi, e moitamamo amo tauyana bei ikatumapu.

⁷ E avatau neta ana mani o konana tayamo siyana ivini bego irugwausi go, tovaináwana ina ivainao, neta tovainawanayana koyoisi, e ana katumapu aiyuwo toni kónana ivini.

⁸ Go neta tovainawanayana geya koyoisiyeta, e torugwáuta kokābi kōme Yaubada yaina go, ilovina nakona tauyana toinina ivainao o geya.

⁹ Vaináwana liliudi goi nakona bulumakau o ase o sipi o kwama o ava kónana itagau, neta manudi toni kónana siyana konana igite toinina konana maisiyana, tuwo idigo kana, “Moe konagu”, e adi taiyuwo bei sina Yaubada matana goi. Avatau neta Yaubada itakino tovaináwana, e tovainawanayana bei ana katumapu moe kónana aiyuwo siyana ivini.

¹⁰ E avatau neta ina ase o ina bulumakau o ina sipi o ava yoguyogu siyana ivini bego irugwausi go, yoguyoguyana ikámasa o ivailai o itagau go, tomota geya sigiteyeta, ¹¹ e adi taiyuwo bei sitaoya Yau Yauwe matagu goi go, torugwáuta ikanatamada kana,

“Yau yoguyoguyana geya abisikoneyeta.”

Tauna torugwautayana geya ikatumapuyeta, e nakae toni yoguyogu geya tuwaina iboboreta.

¹² Go neta moitamamo tomota ivainao, e torugwautayana bei ikatumapu toni yoguyoguyana yaina. ¹³ Go neta woiwoi sima yoguyoguyana sikamate, e torugwáuta yoguyoguyana kaamasina ikabi ime aba kinana manuna, tauna torugwautayana geya ikatumapuyeta.

14 E avatau neta siyana ina yoguyogu ikatoguye go, yoguyoguyana ikámasa o ivailai go, toni yoguyogu geya ikaiyaketa, e moitamó tokatoguyana itoboine bei toni yoguyoguyana iemaisi. 15 Go neta yoguyoguyana ikámasa o ivailai toni yoguyogu matana goi, e tokatoguyana geya ikatumapuyeta. Go neta siyana ina yoguyogu ina paisewa manuna iemaisi go, yoguyoguyana ikámasa o ivailai, e torugwáuta bogina iemaisi, tuwaina tuwo.’

Lovina masisi goyogoyoina manuna

16 E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Neta vavina tayamo geya ana kanaotamo be nakae geya ana kamatakonamo go, koroto tayamo ina vavinayana iloidibi bego taiyao simasisi, e vavinayana osenao bei iemaisidi go, itoboine koroto be vavina sinai.† 17 Go neta vavinayana tamana geya itagoneyeta sinai, e korotoyana bei iemáisa vavina buwona.’

Lovina sinapu aumata manuna

18 E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Ava vavina iibowou, e amo tauyana taabu kootagōna maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.†

19 Avatau neta yoguyogu taiyao simasisi goyogoyo,† e amo tauyana kokaumateyāmo.

20 Avatau neta yoguyogu igabu ikasale ituli ta yaubada yaina go, Yau Yauwe agutava yaigu geya, e amo tauyana kokasāle yaigu aná mtula manuna.†

† 22:16 Atu 22:28-29. † 22:18 Atu 18:10-11. † 22:19 Vin 18:23, 20:15-16; Atu 27:21. † 22:20 Atu 17:2-7.

Lovina toneneta manudi

²¹ Ogaoga taabu kobaagalīdi be nakae taabu koyogedegegedēdi. Neta konuwaishi, boi komi nakae ogaoga Itipita goi.† ²² Kóbuya be gumalau liliudi taabu kokitaaitaiyēdi. ²³ Neta kovaobudi go, situmadadegu, moitamō bei anovedi, ²⁴ e magu egamogamogu imi kaleyayao nimadi goi bei akaumatemi, e bei monemiyao sikóbuya nakae natumiyao siegumalau.

²⁵ E, neta kotagona bego tookaina tayamo komi guna bodao yaimi mani ikatoguye, e komi nakae toni rowaga tokainayana yaina ana katumapu taabu kokaailagāsi.† ²⁶ Neta siyami konami ikatoguye yaimi go, siyamiyana ina tanigo kokabi go, niga mainao igimitatete baige ikabimnei, e namlieta nýala isaliu, e kōna ina tanigo kovinimnēi.† ²⁷ Bogina koyagoi. Moe nakona ina tanigo tayamo toito. Tauna manakaena bei imasisi? Neta itumadadegu, bei anove. Yau tonuwokapisi.

²⁸ Yau Yaubada taabu kotagiiwoīgu be nakae taabu imi tolovinao kokatuboolatēdi.†

²⁹ Taabu kokaaimūmuna imi dibayoya witi be oine keuwokumgoidi adi vininabeso kokasaledi yaigu. Imi botomoyayao koroto bei kovinīgu.† ³⁰ E nakae imi bulumakauyao be imi sipiyao yaidi idi botomoyayao bolamo bei kovinīgu. Tutayana yoguyoguyadi sibibina,

† **22:21** Tat 23:9; Vin 19:33-34; Atu 24:17-18, 27:19. † **22:25** Vin 25:35-38; Atu 15:7-11, 23:19-20. † **22:26** Atu 24:10-13. † **22:28** Gui 23:5. † **22:29** Tat 13:12-16.

maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi bei sikaaiyaka sinadiyao taiyao. Go maliyalina ainima aitonina goi, kovinīgu.

³¹ Komi kimaasabaimi yau umagu, tauna neta woiwoi yoyowo goi yoguyogu tayamo sikamate sikalave, e taabu kokanikāni, go sem kokalāve. Moe weiniya avadi.†

23

Lovina kotu manuna

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

“Taabu talavaita polapola kosaanunūi. Taabu toogoyoina ina pola goi koovavāite bei kotalavaita polapola.†

² Taabu boda gagaina idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi goi kosiukōidi. Neta kotu goi boda sipola latuwodi kotuyana sibugoyai, e taabu kotalavaita polapōla bego kovaitedi. ³ Neta tookaina siekotuye go, tokainayana kogite nukotomi igoyo, taabu tokainayana pola goi koovavāite ina kaiyakomou pasina.†

⁴ Neta imi kaleya ina bulumakau o ina ase ina kali goi isowóduwo iketoiya besobeso go, kobabane, e kokābi kokaluvilemnēi toni yoguyogu yaina goi.† ⁵ Neta imi kaleya ina ase ikapusi kónana moumoudi ikaavaledi pasina, e taabu aseyana kookalāve, go sem imi kaleya kovāite, e aseyana kobutāoe.

† 22:31 Vin 17:15. † 23:1 Tat 20:16; Vin 19:11-12; Atu 5:20.

† 23:3 Vin 19:15. † 23:4 Atu 22:1-4.

6 E tookaidi yaimi goi mami kivavasa adi kotu goi kotakīnona.† 7 E taabu kotalavaita polapōla. Tomota tutubeso be nakae tok-ibóbwata imi kotu goi taabu kotaagonēdi sikamakámasa. Moitamo. Avatauwa komi yaimi nakae koguinuwe, geya anuwotaoimita. 8 Kotu goi neta tomota tayamo mani ivin-imi bego kopola, maniyana taabu kokabikābi. Maniyana pasina geya itoboinemita kog-itedoko nako bóbwara moitamo go, nako pola. Aiyuwaina moe sinapuyana goi tok-ibóbwata ina talavaita mooitamoina kobu-goyai. 9 Ogaoga taabu koyogeedegēde.† Komi bogina koyagoi ogaoga adi lotówana nakon-akae. Moitamo. Boi komi ogaoga nakae Itipita goi.’

Lovina waiwasi manuna

10 E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Tala ainima tayamo sinaedi imi poyapoya goi kobāgula be nakae kodibayōya.† 11 Go tala ainima aiyuwaina goi, e poyapoyayana iwaiwasi, taabu koobagūli. Niga neta amo poyapoyayana goi awoinu itabo, tookaidi yaimi goi kotagonēdi sina sikabi, avadi. Go kaga tokaidiyadi geya sikabiyeta, e woiwoi kotagonēdi sina sikani. Ame nakae koguīnūwe imi oine tanuidi manudi be nakae imi kalova oribe tanuidi manudi. 12 Maliyalina ainima

† 23:6 Vin 19:15; Atu 16:19. † 23:9 Tat 22:21; Vin 19:33-34; Atu 24:17-18, 27:19. † 23:10 Vin 25:1-7.

tayamo goi koopaisēwa go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwaina goi kowaiwāsi bei imi bulumakauyao be imi aseyao itoboinedi siwaiwasi, nakae imi pakonayao sibíbina yaimi be nakae ogaoga itoboinedi siwaiwasi.†

¹³ E kaga liliuna bogina alatuwokoimi, e konōve. Go ituli ta yaubadava yoidi taabu koduuduwedī. Nakae taabu tauyadi yoidi sopami goi sisowōduwo.’

Lovina áika gagaidi manudi

¹⁴ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘E tala tayamo sinaena uyáwana aikanidi gagaidi yau yaigu bei sivato kowodugukoidi.†

¹⁵ Aikayana vakuumgoina moe Beredi Geya Ana Istimo Aikanina kowodūgu. Maliyalina ainima aiyuwo beredi geya ana istimo kokakāika tukówana Abib‡ goi nakae bogina alatuwokoimi. Amo tukowanayana sinaena Itipita goi kosowóduwo. Go taabu nima kaka komamāima matagu goi, go sem mami vininabeso kōma kosakulūlu yau yaigu.†

¹⁶ Aikayana sivayuwoina moe Keuwokumgo Aikanina kowodūgu. Amo aikaniyana goi dibayoya keuwokumgoina kokāsale yau yaigu.†a Aikayana sivatonina moe Lolágata Aikanina kowodūgu tala ana kaba lukavava

† **23:12** Tat 20:9-11, 31:15, 34:21, 35:2; Vin 23:3; Atu 5:13-14.

† **23:14** Tat 5:1, 34:23. ‡ **23:15** Abib: Ame kidi Isileli tubunao adi tala ana tukówana vakuumgoina. Ame tukowanayana ivatowo Mats sinaena go, ikavava Eipuru nauyayana. Abv 12:18.

† **23:15** Tat 12:14-20; Vin 23:6-8; Yoy 28:17-25. †a **23:16** Vin 23:15-21; Yoy 28:26-31.

goi tutayana távina ikavava.†b 17 Sivato tala tayamo goi komi koroto kōma kosowōduwo Yau Yauwe imi Tomoya matagu goi.

18 E, neta yoguyogu kokaumate, kogabu bego kokasale yaigu, e taabu yoguyoguyana ikaikaina beredi mana isti taiyao kokaasalēdi. Neta yoguyogu tayamo bego kogabu kokasale yaigu, sabalina taabu koyatoyāto bego itomo kokasale. 19 Imi dibayoya keuwokumgoina dedevina toina imi poyapoya goi komēdi Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada guna Kaba Kaiyaka goi.†

Neta goti bonatuna kovaipolu, taabu sinana nununa bwaena goi kovaaipōlu.’

Lovina idi poyapoya ana kaba lovina manuna

20 E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Konōve. Yau guna anerose bei aetune iwo ivakumgoiyemi† bego imi ketoiya goi irugwausimi be nakae imemi asa tayamo goi bogina akatuubayasi manumi. 21 Tauyana konōve be sopana kokabiikaōne. Taabu sopana kokapiipilāve. Bogina koyagoi. Imi kapipilovayana bei geya inuwotaoidita. Yau akaaiyaka tauyana yaina,‡ tauna tauyana guna katumapu nakae. 22 Neta guna aneroseyana sopana kokabikaonedoko be koguinuwe nakae bogina alatuwokoimi, e komi imi kaleyyao

†b 23:16 Vin 23:39-43; Atu 16:13. † 23:19 Atu 26:2; Tat 34:26; Atu 14:21. † 23:20 Mal 3:1; Mad 11:10. ‡ 23:21 Yau akaaiyaka tauyana yaina: Isileli tubunao niyadi goi kadi, ‘Yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.’ Go kidi niyadi goi you moe ana yagoina nakae tauyana. Tauna ame tomwanayana ilatuwokoida lobutuyana be Yauwe sivavasa.

yau nakae guna kaleyayao. Avatau bego ivayaviya komi yaimi, e yau nakae avayaviya tauyana yaina. ²³ Moitamo. Guna aneroseyana bei ivakedemi kona kidi Emori tubunao, Eta tubunao, Perisi tubunao, Kenani tubunao, Ivai tubunao be nakae Yavusi tubunao idi poyapoya goi. Amo tauyadi bei amtulidi. ²⁴ Taabu aemi kovaatugūyala idi yaubadayao yaidi goi. Taabu mami wowoina kokabikaonēdi. Taabu idi sinapu kovatotoowonēdi. Go sem kova-sobusobuyedokōidi be nakae idi dídiya aba sakululu kokauvisivisi.†

²⁵ Kosakulūlu Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada yaigu go, avami be ami bwae bei avamamailidi go, imi katówana bei akabidi akalavedi. ²⁶ Vevina yaimi goi geya tayaamo bei ikogúyala o ikágala geya. Yawoimi bei akimamanavedi.

²⁷ Yau bei avakumgoiyemi imi kaleyayao akatumatoisidi gagaina. Tutayana koval-obodedi, bei nuwodi akiwowonidi, e bei sisiyaemi. ²⁸ Bwanou‡ bei aetunedi sivakumgoiyemi sina bei Ivai tubunao, Kenani tubunao be nakae Eta tubunao sivatapiyedi sisiya. ²⁹ Go tala tayamo goi geya avatapiyedita, govila bei poyapoya ikágala be nakae woiwoi sisusáila badabada sasaki, e sikanimi. ³⁰ Giyaina be giyaina avatapiyedi ana kadókana komi kosusáila nakae itoboinemi poyapoyayana kok-

† **23:24** Tat 34:13. ‡ **23:28** Bwanou: Isileli tubunao kadi, 'Bwanou.' Go ana yagoina nakona da Itipita. Tuta maanawena da Itipita sinonoina Kenani goi sivayaviya, tauna kidi Kenani goi bogina sineneta unana Isileli tubunao sivakumgo sina da Kenani idi kasa sivayaviya go, sitogaga.

abi imi kaba lovina. ³¹ Imi poyapoyayana ana túwana bei ayatoidi ame nakae: Négwasa Kayakayaina ina da Palisiti idi négwasa. † Aiyuwoina yoyowo goi ina sákala Yuparetisi goi. Toni kasa bei nimami goi ayatoidi bego itoboinemi kotogagasavedi. ³² Go taabu toni kasayadi be nakae idi yaubadayao kokanasi-iukōidi. ³³ Taabu kotaagonēdi poyapoyayana goi sikaaiyaka, govila bei kidi pasidi kogoyo yau yaigu. Neta idi yaubadayao yaidi kosakululu, moe nakae ami síkwana kowodugu yaimi.'

24

Yauwe ikaanasíuna Isileli tubunao yaidi tetelina

¹ Yauwe ina lovina ilatuwokoima ikavava, ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Kom be Eroni, Nadavi be Abaiu e nakae Isileli tubunao adi tomoyamoyayao seventi (70) taiyao kotūko kōma yaigu. Go masigava goi kosakulūlu yau yaigu. ² Mosese, kom amtava kūma Yau Yauwe kikigu goi. Go kidi Eroni taabu simamāima kikigu. Tomotayadi nakae, taabu situkotūko kom taiyao.'

³ E tuwo yau asou ana tomotayadi Yauwe ina livala be nakae ina lovina alatuwokoidi. Mad-abokidi niyadi tayamo goi sikatuvavase sidigo kadi,

'Kaga liliuna Yauwe iidigedi nakae bei kaguinuwedi.'

† **23:31** Da Paleseti idi négwasa: Ame tuta negwasayana dimdim siduduwe kadi, 'Mediterranean.'

⁴ Tuwo kaga liliuna Yauwe bogina ilatuwookoigu agini. Ikavava, amasisi vanuwo itomo, nobuyana giyaina ataoya, ana koyayana unana goi aba kasala akaudakodako. Ikavava, dídiya yawou aiyuwo avataoedi. Didiyayadi moe Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou aiyuwo manudi. ⁵ Akaudakodako ikavava, tubuwau Isileli tubunao yaidi goi aetunedi sina idi yoguyoguyao vininabeso maniyedi sikabidi, sigabudi, sivakasavedi go, sikasaledi Yauwe yaina. Go bulumakau maniyedi sigabudi go, sikasaledi Yauwe yaina abivekoveko manuna. ⁶ Ego yoguyoguyadi ikaikaidi akabidi awotaiyuwedi nakiyana nakiyana. Nakiyana noko goi asaligogo go, nakiyana goi aba kasalayana aseuli. ⁷ Ikavava, Yauwe ina kanasíuna bukina† akabi, niyagu gagaina goi akatuyaivi tomota yaidi. Ikavava, liliudi sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga liliuna Yauwe iidigedi nakae bei kaguinuwedi be kakabikaonedi.’

⁸ E tuwo ikaikayana noko goi akabi tomota aseulidi go, adigo kagu,

‘Konōve! Ame ikaikayana goi Yauwe bogina ikanasiukoida.† Anasiunayana unana moe ina livala liliudi bogina ivinida, e takatótula takabikaonedi.’

⁹ Abóbwara ikavava, e Eroni, Nadavi, Abaiu, Isileli tubunao idi tomoyamoyayao seventi (70),

† **24:7** Yauwe ina kanasíuna bukina: Ame bukiyana sinaena Yaubada ina lovina sikaaiyaka ina kanasíuna manuna (Tat 20:22—23:33). † **24:8** Mad 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; 1Ko 11:25; Ibe 9:19-20, 10:29.

yau taiyao koyayana goi katuko. ¹⁰ Katuko, e kai Isileli tubunao ima Yaubada kagite. Aena ogalaoina goi gurewa tayamo kaausaraina yoina sapaire[†] nakae ikaaiyaka go, maisina yábana buruu nakae. ¹¹ Kidi go Isileli tubunao idi to-moyamoyayao, e Yauwe nimana geya iyosaleyeta adi láuwo manuna. Tauyana sigite go, sikáika be sinim. Ikavava, madabokima koyayana goi kasou.

¹² E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kutūko kūma yaigu koya yatana goi kwaiyāka, gurewa paaevaidi bei avinim. Gurewayadi goi guna Katukeda be guna lovina bogina aginidi. Kom kwabīdi tomota kuvatulukōidi.’

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tuwo guna tovaita Iyosuwa akabi go, mainao tomoyamoyayadi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Ameko goi kotuyaosīma ana kadókana kakaluvilamna kama. Go konōve. Eroni be Kure sikaaiyaka komi taiyao. Neta tomota sikaumakimaki, e sinokoidi bei idi kaumakimakiyadi sikitototoidi.’

Alatuwokoidi ikavava, ataoya Iyosuwa taiyao kana Yaubada ina koya goi katuko. Giyaina katukokova, e Iyosuwa akalave go, yau aguta atuko. ¹⁵ Atukotuko go, gaota koya iumai. ¹⁶ Yauwe ana káeyana isou koyayana yatana ikaaiyaka. E gaotayana iumai maliyalina ana badabada ainima tayamo. Go Yauwe gaotayana sinaena maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina goi

[†] **24:10** Sapaire: Ame gurewa nakae memetu maisiyana go, ana maisa gagaina.

iduduwegu. ¹⁷ Ego Yauweyana ana káeyana Isileli tubunao kagite ana kaigigita yeu sabenin-
 imina nakae koya yatana goi. ¹⁸ Yau atukotuko,
 e gaotayana goi asiu. Maeko goi maliyalina poti
 (40) be nakae sabamgo poti (40) akaaiyaka.†

Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka

25

(Tateta 25:1—31:18)

Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou ana yógana
 (Tateta 35:5-19)

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

² ‘Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi latuwogu
 idi vininabeso sikabidi simedi sikasaledi yau
 yaigu. Avatau neta ina vininabeso itagone,
 e kukābi. ³ Vininabesoyadi bei kwabidi
 ame nakae: Goura, siriba be nakae kopa,
⁴ búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi
 be nakae kayakayaidi. Nakae areko dedevide
 toidi, goti unuunudi, ⁵ sipi bolamo sakavaidi
 go, sakavayadi bogina sikaredi kayakayaidi.
 E nakae tomadao sakavaidi,†^a gaigíyala,†^b
⁶ oribe mumuna rampa manuna, alova

† **24:18** Atu 9:9. †^a **25:5** Tomadao sakavaidi: Ame livalayana Isileli tubunao niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Nakona ame tomadao sakavaidi go, nakona ame kulikuliyava sakavaidi o sipi bolamo sakavaidi. †^b **25:5** Gaigíyala: Dimdim kadi, ‘Acacia’ go, alovayana gaigíyala maisiyana nakae alova kasakasaina.

sakavaidi dedevidi, pútuma aba kaipaku manuna be nakae insensi ma mainina dedevina. ‡
 7 E gurewa esaaesaidi yoidi anikisi be nakae gurewa dedevidi Tonúwala ana kwama manuna. Kwamayadi aiyuwo, tayamo tolobona ana kwama manuna, e tayamo kasikasina ana saisaira manuna. 8 E kulatuwokōidi latuwogu guna kaba kimasaba siyowo, e bei yaimi goi akaaiyaka. 9 Nakonakae guna Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou ma konanina liliudi makayaudi bei avatulukoim, e tauna nakae kutapatēdi go, Isileli tubunao kuvatulukōidi simadagidi.’

*Vatulúkwana aba vatulúkwana
 dedeogaina ana madágina manuna
 (Tateta 37:1-9)*

10 E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
 ‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu gaigíyala taalaidi sikabidi, dedeoga tayamo bei simadagi. Ana mamanao panetayataya aba katugúyala go, ana papaeva panetayataya go, ana tukotuko panetayataya. 11 Ikavava, goura maavadaina sikabi sikaupapaeve, e dedeogayana goi bei sikaupatuko, tauna dedeogayana toluyena be sinaena goura. Ikavava, ana papa kinababaina goi goura bei sikaupatuko. 12 Ikavava, rini goura aivasi bei simadagidi, matakubuna aivasi goi siyatoidi, dadava aiyuwo, dadava aiyuwo. 13 Ikavava, aitakeo aiyuwo gaigíyala bei sibobóidi

‡ 25:6 Insensi: Nimowo sigabu ana kadókana pauda nakae isowóduwo. Paudayana alova sisina be nakae náuna bwaena taiyao sipopolidi ikasa. Niga itoboinedi sigabu mainina dedevina (Tat 30:34-35).

go, goura paaevaidi sikabidi aitakeoyadi goi sikaupatukoidi. ¹⁴ Ikavava, riniyadi goi sivaishiudi bei itoboinedi dedeogayana sikaitakeve. ¹⁵ Aitakeoyadi bei sikaiyako vata dedeoga ana rini goi. Taabu sibuuayagīdi. ¹⁶ Aba vatulúkwana moe gurewa aiyuwo goi aaginidi bei avinim, e dedeogayana sinaena goi kudodōidi sikaiyaka.

¹⁷ E tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu goura maavadaina sikabi, dedeogayana ana katukábwala simadagi. Atukabwalayana moe aba núwala. Aba nuwalayana ana kakainaki ame nakae: Ana mamanao panetayataya aba katugúyala go, ana papaeva panetayataya.† ¹⁸ Ikavava, goura bei situtu, yábana ana tomatakavatayao aiyuwo† simadagidi tokwalu nakae. Simadagidi ikavava, bei aba núwala yatana goi siyatoidi, ¹⁹ tayamo matakubuna, tayamo matakubuna goi sipakitaoidi. Tauna aba núwala yatana goi tayamo dadavina, tayamo dadavina. ²⁰ Yábana ana tomatakavatayaoyadi ma panepanedi bei simadagidi go, panepanediyadi siyosaledi, e aba nuwalayana bei sitakabobo bei simataakavate. Adi taiyuwo matana matana sikaaiyaka go, sikandosobu aba núwala sigitegite. ²¹ Simadagidi ikavava, aba vatulúkwana moe lovina yawou gurewa goi aaginidi bei avinim go, kom kudodōidi dedeoga sinaena goi sikaaiyaka. Ikavava, aba núwala bei sikabi, dedeoga yatana sikailagasi.

† 25:17 Rom 3:25; Ibe 9:5; 1Iy 4:10. † 25:18 Abv 3:24; Ibe 9:5.

²² Aba nuwalayana yatanaina goi yábana ana tomatakavatayao adi taiyuwo nauyayanaiidi bei avalobodem. Amoko goi bei alatuwokoim guna lovina liliudi Isileli tubunao manudi.’

Vatulúkwana teboró
ana madágina beredi manuna
(Tateta 37:10-16)

²³ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu gaigíyala taalaidi bei sikabidi, teboró tayamo simadagi. Teboroyana ana kakainaki ame nakae: Ana mamanao panetayataya kasikasi go, ana papeva aba katugúyala go, ana tukotuko panetayataya. ²⁴ Go teboroyana goi goura maavadaina go, paaevaidi sikaupatukoidi. Ikavava, kinababaina goi ana papa goura bei sikaupatuko. ²⁵ Sikaupatuko ikavava, teboroyana yatana goi tupaota goura siyatoidi ivaníbita. Tupaotayadi adi tukotuko nimakulemwasi tayamo. Go tupaotayadi goi ana papa goura sikaupatuko. ²⁶ Ikavava, rini aivasi goura maavadaina simadagidi, teboró matakubuna aivasi goi siyatoidi. ²⁷ Tupaota kikina go, sobuyekoina riniyadi sikaaiyaka bei aitakeo goi teboroyana sikaitakeve. ²⁸ Rini siyatoidi ikavava, e aitakeoyadi gaigíyala aiyuwo sibobóidi, goura paaevaidi goi sipaimidi go, gourayadi sikaupatukoidi. ²⁹ Ikavava, e goura maavadaina sikabi, teboroyana ana noko, insensi ana pereiti, teboroyana ana botori be ana borodisi simadagidi. Botoriyana be borodisiyana moe imi oine vininabeso manuna.

³⁰ Latuwogu tuta liliuna teboroyana yatana beredi† kimaasabaidi yau umagu matagu goi siiyatoidi.†

*Vatulúkwana rampa adi kaba yata
ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 37:17-24)*

³¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu goura maavadaina sikabi situtu, e rampa adi kaba yata† bei simadagi. Aba yatayana alova maisiyana, tauna sipona, tolobona, unana, gadona be nakae senina vagana simadagidi go, madabokina ana lamgógana goura tayamo.
³² Go laonina nakae ainima tayamo tolobona goi simadagidi situko, dadavina aito, dadavina aito. ³³ Senina vagana ma gadona aito laoninayadi tamo tamo goi bei sikaaiyaka. Seninayadi taniya† maisiyana. ³⁴ Go rampa adi kaba yata tolobona goi senina vagana ma gadona aivasi bei sikaaiyaka. ³⁵ Nako goi laonina sisowóduwo tolobona goi, e senina vagana ma gadona bei sikaaiyaka. ³⁶ Go senina gadonayana be laoninayana goura

† **25:30** Beredi: Ame berediyadi pokaka, geya adi istimo tauna kakaaraiina. E beredi adi badabada yawou aiyuwo sikaaiyaka moe nakae Isileli tubunao adi dala adi badabada yawou aiyuwo manudi. † **25:30** Vin 24:5-8. † **25:31** Rampa adi kaba yata: Ame dogoiyana goi rampa giyaidi ainima aiyuwo siyatoidi adi mavada manuna. † **25:33** Taniya: Ame taniyayana Dimdim siduduwe kadi, ‘Almond.’ Go keuwoina taniya maisiyana nakae ana káika taniya nakae. Ame alovayana ma seninaina tupwana gagaina.

maavadaina situtudi go, ana lamgógana goura tayamo. ³⁷ Rampa adi kaba yatayana manuna rampa giyaidi ainima aiyuwo bei simadagidi. Ikavava, rampa adi kaba yata sipona yatadi goi siyatoidi, e bei rampa adi kaba yata matana goi imavada. ³⁸ Go ina wiki ana kaba kalikaina be nakae ana noko moe goura maavadaina goi bei simadagidi. ³⁹ Go goura mavadainayana ana moumou nakae kilo† ana badabada teti (30) bei sikabi rampa adi kaba yata be nakae konanina adi madágina manuna.

⁴⁰ Go am dodókana bei dogoiyadi boi mainao koya goi bogina avatulukoim, e tauna nakae kutapatēdi.’†

26

*Vatulúkwana Aba Kaiyaka
ana kaba vatumna areko ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 36:8-19)*

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu guna Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou simadagi ame nakae: Areko dedevide toidi adi badabada yawou be nakae búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovide toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi, e simadagi. Arekoyadi goi yábana ana tomatakavatayao makauyadi sigilumidi. Gilumayana ana kaigigita giluma ana tokatanaki idi paisewa. ² Go areko tamo tamo adi mamanao ovanima ovato go,

† **25:39** Goura mavadainayana ana moumou nakae kilo: Kidi Isileli tubunao kadi, ‘Talent.’ Go moe nakae kilo ana badabada teti. † **25:40** Tat 26:30; Yoy 8:4; Gui 7:44; Ibe 8:5.

adi papaeva ovatayamo. Areko liliudi adi kakainaki nakae. ³ E areko ainima adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. Niga areko ainima sikabidi, adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. ⁴ Go areko buruu sikabidi, látuma siyatakoidi go, latumayadi matakubudi aba vatumna areko tayamo ana mamanao goi sigilumipatukoidi. Aba vatumna areko aiyuwoina ana mamanao goi, nakae bei siguinuwe. ⁵ Aba vatumna areko tayamo ana mamanao goi ana látuma adi badabada pipti (50) sigilumipatukoidi. E nakae aba vatumna areko aiyuwoina ana mamanao goi siguinuwe. Go latumayadi sivatuyuwedi. ⁶ Ikavava, aba talagegeta goura adi badabada pipti (50) simadagidi, e aba talagegetayadi goi aba vatumna areko aiyuwokova sisavidi, e bei guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ana kaba vatumna ana kaigigita areko tayamo toito.

⁷ E tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu goti unuunudi sikabidi, areko yawou tayamo simadagidi. Arekoyadi guna Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba vatumna siyatakoidi. ⁸ Arekoyadi tamo tamo adi mamanao ovanima ovato aba katugúyala. Go adi papaeva ovatayamo. Arekoyadi madabokidi adi kakainaki nakae. ⁹ Go arekoyadi ainima sikabidi, adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. Niga arekoyadi ainima tayamo sikabidi, adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. Go ame arekoyana goi guna Kaba Kaiyaka sivatum go, kaga ikesa, moe areko ainima tayamoina, e ana kaba siu goi siguyali. ¹⁰ Látuma areko ana badabada pipti (50) sikabidi, matakubudi sigilumipatukoidi aba vatumna ana mamanao

goi. Nakae siguinuwe aba vatumnna aiyuwoina goi. ¹¹ Ikavava, aba talagegeta kopa ana badabada pipti (50) simadagidi go, aba vatumnna areko aiyuwokova adi látuma goi sivaisiudi sisavidi. Tauna aba vatumnna areko tayamo maanawena. ¹² Arekoyana panetayataya kasikasi ikesa Tukunu goi moe sikayabale ina sikayapatuko. ¹³ Go guna Kaba Kaiyaka salavavaina arekoyana ikesa aba katugúyala goi sikayabale ina sikayapatuko, e guna Kaba Kaiyaka ivatum. ¹⁴ Ikavava, aba vatumnna aiyuwo tuwaina sigilumidi guna Kaba Kaiyakayana manuna. Tayamo sipi bolamo sakavaidi sikabidi aba vatumnna tayamo sigilumi. Sakavaidiyadi sikaredi kayakayaidi. Go aiyuwoina tomadao sakavaidi sikabidi aba vatumnna aiyuwoina sigilumi.'

Vatulúkwana Aba Kaiyaka ana vabodakalova ana madágina manuna

(Tateta 36:20-34)

¹⁵ E Yauwe tuwaina kana, 'Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu gaigíyala taalaidi sikabidi, guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ana vabodakalova simadagidi. ¹⁶ Ana vabodakalova tamo tamo gidigidina ana tukotuko ovato go, adi mamanao panetayataya. ¹⁷ Vabodakalovayadi adi madágina ame nakae: Alova aiyuwo sivataoedi go, alova sikanabaledi alovayadi aiyuwo nauyayanaidi goi. Vabodakalova liliudi Aba Kaiyakayana goi simadagidi nakae. ¹⁸ Vabodakalova adi badabada tuwenti (20) simadagidi Aba Kaiyakayana youya ana

dadava manuna. ¹⁹ Go vabodakalovayadi adi kaba taoya siriba adi badabada poti (40) simadagidi. Tauna aba taoya aiyuwo moe vabodakalova tayamo manuna. Nakae bei siguinuwe vabodakalova liliudi goi. ²⁰ Go guna Kaba Kaiyakayana yawéyana ana dadava goi nakae bei siguinuwe. Vabodakalova adi badabada tuwenti (20) simadagidi ²¹ go, adi kaba taoya siriba adi badabada poti (40) simadagidi. Tauna aba taoya aiyuwo vabodakalova tayamo manuna. ²² Go Tukunu ana vaboda goi, moe koiboga ana dadava, guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ana vabodakalova adi badabada ainima tayamo simadagidi. ²³ Go guna Kaba Kaiyakayana matakubuna aiyuwo goi vabodakalova aiyuwo tuwaina simadagidi, sikalipaiwolidi. Moe yawéyana be koiboga adi valoboda goi be nakae youya be koiboga adi valoboda goi. ²⁴ Sikalipaiwolidi, tauna ditonema unadi goi vabodakalova aiyuwo go, diligaema rini goura goi vabodakalovayadi sikopatukoidi. Tukunu ana vaboda matakubuna aiyuwo goi siguinuwe nakae. ²⁵ Tuwo vabodakalova adi badabada ainima aito koiboga ana dadava go, adi kaba taoya adi badabada yawou ainima tayamo. Moe aba taoya aiyuwo vabodakalova tayamo manuna.

²⁶ Vabodakalovayadi simadagidi ikavava, latuwogu logógana gaigíyala ainima sibobóidi, e vabodakalova toluyedi youya dadavina goi sikanabaledi. ²⁷ Ikavava, ainima tuwaina sibobóidi, e yawéyana

dadavina sikanabaledi. Nakae ainima sibobóidi Tukunu koiboga dadavina nakae sikanabaledi. ²⁸ Go rini goura siyatoidi vabodayadi toluyedi goi, e vaboda tamo tamo nauyayana logógana tayamo riniyadi goi sivaisiu ikanabalabala go, adi mamanao vaboda naveyadi. ²⁹ Vabodakalovayadi liliudi goi goura paaevaidi bei sikaupatukoidi. Aiyuwaina logoganayadi goura paaevaidi goi sipaimidi go, gourayadi sikaupatukoidi. Ikavava, rini goura simadagidi, vabodakalova toluyena goi siyatoidi, e logoganayadi sivaisiudi. ³⁰ E guna Kaba Kaiyakayana simadāgi nakae makayauna koyayana goi bogina avatulukoim kutapate.’

*Vatulúkwana Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina
ana vabodaupa kaarekoina manuna
(Tateta 36:35-36)*

³¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi be nakae areko dedevidi sikabidi, e gíluma ana tokatanaki sivini, vabodaupa kaarekoina tayamo igilumi. Arekoyana goi yábana ana tomatakavatayao makayaudi igilumidi. ³² Igilumidi ikavava, tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu kówala gaigíyala aivasi sibobóidi go, goura paaevaidi sikabidi, kowalayadi sipaimidi. Sipaimidi ikavava, adi kaba taoya siriba goi sivataoedi guna Kaba Kaiyakayana sinaena. Go aba talagegeta goura kowalayadi sipodi goi siyatoidi. Amoko goi arekoyana sivakosaine. ³³ Latumayadi boi

aba vatumna areko sisaavikoidi sobuyekoidi goi arekoyana sivakosaine. Sivakosaine ikavava, e aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina sikabi, sivaisiu vabodaupa kaarekoina sinaena siyato. Vabodaupayana Bateta Kimaasabaina be Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina sivabodau-pedi.† ³⁴ Dedeoga siyato ikavava, e aba núwala sikabi, Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi sivaisiu aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina yatana goi sikailagasi. ³⁵ Ikavava, teboroyana sikabi, sikaitakeve sinave guna Kaba Kaiyaka goi sivaisiu go, yawéyana dadavina vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi siyato. Go rampa adi kaba yata sikabi, guna Kaba Kaiyaka goi sivaisiu go, youya dadavina vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi siyato.

³⁶ E guna Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba siu moe bomatu dadavina goi bei ikaaiyaka. Aba siuyana kaarekoina ana gíluma ame nakae: Búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi sikabidi, e gíluma ana tokatanaki bei sivini, igilumi. ³⁷ Igilumi ikavava, tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu kówala gaigíyala ainima sibobóidi, e goura paaevaidi sikabidi, kowalayadi sipaimidi. Sipaimidi ikavava, adi kaba taoya kopa simadagidi. Ikavava, goura sikabi aba siu karekoinayana adi kaba talagegeta simadagidi.'

27

† 26:33 Ibe 6:19, 9:3.

*Vatulúkwana aba kasala kopa
ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 38:1-7)*

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

“Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu gaigíyala taalaidi sikabidi, aba kasala simadagi. Ana mamanao be nakae ana papaeva moe ovatayamo panetayataya go, ana tukotuko moe ovatayamo. ² Simadagi ikavava, e ana sakusaku aivasi simadagidi matakubuna aivasi goi siyatoidi go, sakusakuyadi be aba kasala alova tayamo goi simadagidi. Siyatoidi ikavava, kopa paaevaidi sikabidi, aba kasalayana goi sikaupatukoidi. ³ Ikavava, e kopa tuwaina sikabidi, aba kasala konanina simadagidi. Konaninayadi ame nakae: Silekau ana kaba vadoda, ana sabwero, ana borodisi, ana sisiwo be nakae pokova ana kaba vadoda simadagidi. ⁴ Ikavava, e kopa tuwaina sikabi, ana vátala simadagi yeu ana kaba dímila manuna. Go vatalayana matakubuna aivasi goi rini kopa sikaupatukoidi go, sisowóduwo aba kasalayana toluyena goi. ⁵ Ikavava, e aba kasala sinaena nauyayanaina goi sidodoi. ⁶ Ikavava, aba kasala ana kaitakeo gaigíyala aiyuwo sibobóidi. Niga kopa paaevaidi goi bei sipaimidi. ⁷ Ikavava, aitakeoyadi sivaisiudi riniyadi aba kasala toluyena goi, dadavina tayamo, dadavina tayamo, e bei itoboinedi aba kasalayana sikaaitakeve. ⁸ Aba kasalayana timba paaevaidi goi bei simadagi. Go sinaena daakakaina be nakae dibuna geya ana kaubodamo. Latuwogu simadagi

nakae makayauna boi koyayana goi bogina avatulukoim.’

*Vatulúkwana Aba Kaiyaka yoyou
ana kali ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 38:9-20)*

⁹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi latuwogu guna Kaba Kaiyakayana sikali. E areko dedevidi sikabidi, guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ana kali simadagi. Aliyana youya dadavina ana mamanao moe ova teti (30). ¹⁰ Kówala ana badabada tuwenti (20) adi kaba taoya kopa goi sivataoedi. Kowalayadi adi takudukudu goi rini[‡] be aba talagegeta siriba siyatoidi. ¹¹ Yawéyana dadavina goi nakae. Ana mamanao moe ova teti (30) go, kówala ana badabada tuwenti (20) madi kaba taoya kopa goi. Kowalayadi adi takudukudu goi rini be aba talagegeta siriba siyatoidi. ¹² E aliyana koiboga dadavina ana mamanao moe ovayawou ovanima go, kówala ana badabada yawou adi kaba taoya kopa goi sivataoedi. Go sipodi goi rini be aba talagegeta siriba siyatoidi. ¹³ E aliyana ana kaba siu goi moe bomatu dadavina, ana mamanao nakae ovayawou ovanima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aba siu dadavina ana mamanao ovavasi panetayataya, dadavina ovavasi panetayataya. Go ana kówala dadavina aito, dadavina aito adi kaba taoya goi sivataoedi. E kowalayadi goi arekoyadi

[‡] **27:10** Rini: Ame nakona siriba paeavaina sikabi, sikinuboili, e rini nakae siwodugu. Kówala sipona goi riniyana sivalilivi go, kówala ana takudukudu sobuyekoina (Tat 38:17).

sivakosainedi. ¹⁶ E búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi sikabidi, gíluma ana tokatanaki sivini, ali ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina igilumi. Go tabodayana ana mamanao moe ovanima ovayuwo. E kówala aivasi adi kaba taoya goi sivataoedi go, kowalayadi goi tabodayana sivakosaine. ¹⁷ Kówala liliudi ali goi madi rini siriba be nakae madi kaba talagegeta siriba. Go kowalayadi adi kaba taoya moe kopa. ¹⁸ Ali ana mamanao moe ova teti (30) go, ana papaeva moe ovayawou ovanima. Go aliyana ana tukotuko moe ovatayamo panetayataya. Aliyana moe areko dedevidi go, kówala adi kaba taoya moe kopa. ¹⁹ Guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ana turu liliudi kopa. E nakae ana kaba kokavata be nakae ali ana kaba kokavata liliudi moe kopa.’

Vatulúkwana rampa ana pútuma manuna

²⁰ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi latuwogu sina oribe mumuna dedevina toina sikabi rampa manuna, e bei rampayadi lavilavi tamo tamo silotuvaninimidi sininínima. ²¹ Guna Kaba Valoboda[†] sinaena go, vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena, e rampa adi kaba yata bei ikaaiyaka. Latuwogu rampayadi Eroni ma natunao sirug- wausidi sininínima lavilavi ina nobuyana.

[†] **27:21** Aba Valoboda: Ame nakona Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka youyuwoina (Tat 33:7). Tayamo yoyou parai nakae Mosese iyowo go, amoko goi Yauwe ivalobode, tauna paraiyana yoina Aba Valoboda.

Ame lovinayana ikaiyako vata Isileli tubunao yaimi.’

28

*Vatulúkwana Tonúwala
adi kwama adi giluma manuna*

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Isileli tubunao yaidi goi siyam Eroni
ma natunao Nadavi, Abaiu, Eliyasa[†] be
Itamari kududuwēdi sima kuvagitakōidi
yau yaigu bei kidi yau guna tonuwalayao
sipaaisewa umagu. ² Tomota kulatuwokōidi
latuwogu Eroniyana ana kwama sigilumidi
kimaasabaidi ina paisewa ana kilágata
manuna be ana wowoina manuna. ³ E
ava korotova madi nanamsa neta atanaki
bogina aavinidi kulatuwokōidi Eroni ana
kwama sigilumidi bei kwamayadi pasidi
tauyana kimaasabaina, e kina guna Tonúwala
nakae ipaaisewa manugu. ⁴ Ame kwamayadi
bei sigilumidi: Kasikasina ana saisaira,
tolobona ana kwama, kwama maanawena,
saidibuna maanawena, peperu kooitupoina
be gigipáiwala. Tauna nakae Eroni ma
natunao adi kwama sigilumidi kimaasabaidi
guna paisewa manuna, e tauyadi itoboinedi
guna Tonuwalayao nakae sipaaisewa manugu.
⁵ Tauyadi tokatanaki búyala goura siwodugudi
be búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi
toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi

[†] **28:1** Eliyasa: Ame youyana ana yagoina Yaubada ivaita.

sikabidi, Tonúwala ana kwama ana gíluma manuna.’

*Vatulúkwana Tonúwala tolobona
ana kwama ana gíluma manuna
(Tateta 39:2-7)*

⁶ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Gíluma ana tokatanaki kulatuwōko latuwogu búyala goura be búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi ikabidi, Tonúwala tolobona ana kwama igilumi ame nakae: ⁷ Aba latuba aiyuwo sigilumidi, e kwamayadi aiyuwo matakubudi goi igilumipatukoidi. ⁸ Ikavava, kwamayana ana gigipáiwala igilumidoko, ana kaigigita dedevina toina. Go gigipaiwalayana kwama goi igilumipatuko. Ana búyala be ana kareko moe kwamayana nakae.

⁹ Gurewa esaesaidi anikisi aiyuwo ikabidi, e yatadi goi Isileli natunao yawou aiyuwo yoidi iginidi. ¹⁰ Youyadi ainima tayamo gurewa tayamo goi, e ainima tayamo moe gurewa aiyuwaina goi go, adi bíbina goi iginidi. ¹¹⁻¹³ Gínina ana tokatanaki yoidiyadi iginidi. Iginidi ikavava, e goura goi gurewayadi adi kaba yata imadagidi maisidi dedevidi. Ikavava, gurewayadi adi kaba yata goi ikauvapotedi go, tolobona ana kwama ana kaba latubayadi yatadi goi ikauvapotedi. Gurewayadi moe aba nuwokavata bego tauyana imi katumapu. E tuta tamo tamo Eroni isiu ima Yau Yauwe matagu goi, tauyana Isileli natunao yoidi ikavaledi aba nuwokavata manuna. ¹⁴ E ikauvapotedi ikavava, goura maavadaina goi

seni nakae aiyuwo inoedi. Inoedi ikavava, gurewayadi adi kaba yata goi ikauvapotedi.’

*Vatulúkwana Tonúwala kasikasina
ana saisaira ana gíluma manuna
(Tateta 39:8-21)*

¹⁵ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Gíluma ana tokatanaki kulatuwōko latuwogu kasikasina ana saisaira sigilumi. Kasikasina ana saisairayana goi itoboinemi guna nuwonúwana koyagoi.† Ana gíluma nakae tolobona ana kwama ana gíluma. Moe búyala noyanoyaidi goura, buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi ikabidi, tabodayana igilumi. ¹⁶ Tabodayana bei inunumi, ana mamanao be nakae ana papaeva sivavasa, moe nimakulemwasi aito.

¹⁷ Tabodayana goi gurewa esaesaidi† túwana aivasi goi ikauvapotedi.

Túwana vakuumgoina goi gurewayadi yoidi rubi, topasi be beleli iyatoidi.

¹⁸ Túwana aiyuwoina goi gurewayadi yoidi turakoisi, sapaire be emeradi iyatoidi.

¹⁹ Túwana aitonina goi gurewayadi yoidi diyasinta, ágeta be ametísta iyatoidi.

²⁰ Túwana aivasina goi gurewayadi yoidi kwatisi, anikisi be diyáspa iyatoidi.

† **28:15** Guna nuwonúwana koyagoi: Neta tomota latuwodi siyagoi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana o ina lovina adi mou manuna, e Eroni silatuwoko go, tauyana itoboine iyagoi Yaubada man-akaena ikatumapu (Tat 28:30). † **28:17** Gurewa esaesaidi: Ame gurewayadi adi maisa tupwana gagaina be nakae maisidi dedevina toina.

Ame gurewayadi adi kaba yata moe goura goi bei ikauvapotedi. ²¹ Gurewayadi tamo tamo‡a goi Isileli natunao yawou aiyuwo yoidi tamo tamo iginidi. Tauna gurewa tayamo, you tayamo, gurewa tayamo, you tayamo. Youyadi Isileli tubunao adi dala yoidi.‡b

²² Tuwaina giluma ana tokatanaki kulatuwōko goura maavadaina bei ikabi, kasikasina ana saisaira ana seni nakae inoedi. ²³ Kasikasina ana saisaira matakubuna aiyuwo diligaemaina goi rini goura aiyuwo ikauvapotedi. ²⁴ Ikavava, seniyadi goura tayamo dadavina isikoidi riniyadi goi ²⁵ go, tayamo dadavina gurewa adi kaba yata aiyuwo goi isikoidi. Aba yatayadi sikaiyaka tolobona ana kwama ana kaba latuba aiyuwo goi. ²⁶ Niga rini goura aiyuwo imadagidi, e kasikasina ana saisaira ogalaoina goi iyatoidi. ²⁷ Ikavava, rini goura aiyuwo tuwaina imadagidi, tolobona ana kwama ana sinapatúkwana goi iyatoidi. Go moe gigipáiwala dedevina diligaemaina goi be nakae kwamayana kukuna goi. ²⁸ Ikavava, búyala buruu aiyuwo ikabidi, tayamo dadavina isikoidi rini aiyuwo kasikasina ana

‡a **28:21** Gurewayadi tamo tamo: Ame gurewayadi yawou aiyuwo adi kara ituli ituli go, ame tuta geya tayagoiyeta gurewayadi adi kara nakonakae. Maniyedi yaoyoidi, maniyedi kalaakovidi, maniyedi kayakayaidi, maniyedi buruu, maniyedi vakalakalaoidi. Gurewayadi Nuwogau 21:20-22 goi nakae sikaaiyaka go, amoko goi tupwana ituli. ‡b **28:21** Isileli tubunao adi dala yoidi: Ame youyadi Isileli natunao yoidi (Tat 1:2-4; 6:14). Isileli tubunao adi dala yoidi moe Isileli natunao yoidi.

saisaira ogalaoina goi go, tayamo dadavina isikoidi rini aiyuwo tolobona ana kwama goi. Tauna kasikasina ana saisairayana ikaaiyaka gigipáiwala dedevina diligaemaina, e geya itoboineyeta italigalígava tolobona ana kwama goi.

²⁹ E tutayana Eroni isiu ima Bateta Ki-maasabaina goi, e Isileli tubunao yoidi moe kasikasina ana saisaira goi ikaavaledi, tauna tuta liliuna moe aba nuwokavata yau matagu goi. ³⁰ Tabodayana sinaena goi aba yagoina aiyuwo yoidi Urim be Tumim^{††} kudodōidi sikaaiyaka. E tutayana Eroniyana isiu ima yau matagu goi kasikasina ana saisaira ilosi, e bei sinaena aba yagoinayadi ikavaledi. Go aba yagoinayadi goi bei iyagoi yau guna lovina nakonakae Isileli tubunao manumi.’

*Vatulúkwana Tonúwala ana kwama
maanawena ana gíluma manuna
(Tateta 39:22-26)*

³¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Kwama tayamo maanawena ikaaiyaka tolobona ana kwama sinaena. Tomota kulatuwokōidi kwamayana sigilumi madabokina buruu kaka. ³² E kwamayana goi tapora tayamo Tonúwala nukotona manuna siwodugu. Taporayana kikina sikunupedoko, tauna kwamayana geya itoboineyeta itaisa. ³³ Sigilumi ikavava,

[†] **28:30** Urim be Tumim: Ame tuta tomota geya siyagoyeta Urim be Tumim kaga. Dogoyadi aba yagoina, tauna Eroni iyagoi Yaubada manakaena ikatumapu. [†] **28:30** Yoy 27:21; Atu 33:8; Esi 2:63; Nie 7:65.

búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi, mogolu keuwaina maisiyana sigilumidi, e kwamayana kikina ditonema dadavina goi sisikoidi. E nakae goura maavadaina sikabi, bere giyaidi simadagidi. Ikavava, kwamayana kikina ditonema dadavina goi sisikoidi mogolu nauyayanaidi. ³⁴ Tauna bere tayamo mogolu tayamo, bere tayamo mogolu tayamo kwamayana kikina madabokina ivanibita nakae. ³⁵ Moe kwamayana Eroni bei ilosi tutayana Tonúwala ana paisewa iguinuwedi yau umagu. Go bereyadi sitaitáiya tutayana Bateta Kimaasabaina goi isiu ima yau matagu goi o isowoduwomna. E imaiko go, adi táiya bogina anove, govila bei ikámasa.’

*Vatulúkwana Tonúwala ana peperu
kooitupoina ana senina ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 39:30-31)*

³⁶ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi goura maavadaina sikabi dabayogigi simadagi senina maisiyana, e yatana goi sigini kadi,
“Ame Tauyana Kimaasabaina
Yauwe Umana.”

³⁷ Ikavava, búyala buruu sikabi, peperuyana dabana goi dabayogigi sisiko. ³⁸ E dabayogigiyana Eroni dabana goi ikaaiyaka, e bei Isileli tubunao idi tapepeko ikabidi inavedi. Tapepekoyadi unana nakona madi tapepeko idi vininabeso sikimasabedi yau

umagu. Tauna dabayogigiyana ikaiyaka dabana goi tutayana isiu ima matagu goi, e bei Yau Yauwe agite go, idi vininabesoyadi auyaonedi.

³⁹ Tomota kulatuwokōidi areko dedevina sikabi, gíluma ana tokabitam sivini kwama tayamo saidibuna maanawena, peperu kooitupoina be nakae gigipáiwala igilumidi.

⁴⁰ Tomota kulatuwokōidi Eroni natunao koroto nakae adi kwama maanawedi, adi gigipáiwala be adi peperu sigilumidi idi paisewa ana kilágata manuna be ana wowoina manuna.

⁴¹ Kwamayadi Eroni ma natunao kuvalosīdi. Ikavava, pútuma kwābi, kuputumīdi. Kuputumidi ikavava, kukaipakuyēdi bei paisewayana nimadi goi kuyāto be nakae kukimasabēdi yau umagu, e bei itoboinedi Tonúwala nakae sipaisewa yau umagu.

⁴² Gíluma ana tokatanakiyao kulatuwokōidi tarausisi aba saidibuna Eroni ma natunao manudi sigilumidi, e talaidi sivatumdi. Tarausisiyadi adi mamanao tolobodi goi sisou sina dibuwatudi goi ikaluvila.

⁴³ Eroni ma natunao bei silosidi tutayana guna Kaba Valoboda goi sisiu o neta Bateta Kimaasabaina goi sisiu sima aba kasala goi bego sipaisewa yau yaigu, govila bei idi tapepeko adi kiyaya sibabane, moe ámasa. Moe lovinayana ikaiyako vata tauyana be natunao be tubunao yaidi.'

Vatulúkwana Tonúwala adi kimasaba manuna

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘E ame kuguinūwe tutayana Eroni ma natunao kukimasabedi yau umagu, e bei guna Tonuwalayao nakae sipaisewa yau manugu: Bulumakau natuna bolamo tayamo be nakae sipi bolamo dedevidi aiyuwo kwabīdi. ² Ikavava, parawa dedevina kwābi, beredi geya ana istimo taiyao kugabūdi. Go berediyadi maniyedi pokaka, oribe mumuna tuwo. Maniyedi oribe mumuna taiyao kupopolīdi. E nakae maniyedi kakaarāidi go, oribe mumuna kokikilīdi. ³ Ikavava, berediyadi bayao tayamo goi kudodōidi, e bayaoyana kūme guna Kaba Valoboda totomna goi tutayana bulumakauyana be nakae sipiyadi bolamo aiyuwo bego kukasaledi yau yaigu.

⁴ Go Eroni ma natunao, e adi kasala manuna kumēdi guna Kaba Valobodayana totomna goi kuvaisivēdi. ⁵ Kuvaisivedi ikavava, baige Tonúwala ana kwama kwabīdi, e Eroni kuvalōsi ame nakae: Mainao kwama saidibuna maanawena, namlieta kwama maanawena buruu kuvalōsi. Ikavava, e tolobona ana kwama kuvalōsi baige kasikasina ana saisaira kuvalōsi. Madabokina ikavava, e gigipáiwala dedevina kusīko. ⁶ Kusiko ikavava, e ana peperu kooitupoina dabana goi kukailagāsi. Niga dabayogigi kimaasabaina peperu goi kusīko. ⁷ Ikavava, pútuma aba kaipaku kwābi, Eroni dabana kuputūmi bei tauyana kiinavaina yau umagu. ⁸ Go Eroni natunao

kumēdi, kwama saidibuna maanawedi kual-osīdi. ⁹ Nakae adi gigipáiwala kusikōidi, adi peperu dabadi goi kwailagasīdi. Moeko goi itoboinedi sietonúwala go, paisewayana guna lovina goi ikaiyako vata kidi ma natudiyao be tubudiyao yaidi. Tauna nakae paisewayana Eroni ma natunao nimadi goi kuyāto.

¹⁰ E bulumakauyana kūme guna Kaba Valoboda totomna goi go, Eroni ma natunao kulatuwokōidi bulumakauyana dabana goi nimadi siyatōidi. ¹¹ Niga bulumakauyana matagu goi kukaumāte go, ikaikaina idau ina noko goi kusaligōgo. ¹² Kukaumate ikavava, ikaikaina goi nimam kusavakutūi, e aba kasala ana sakusaku goi kumigīdi go, aba kasalayana unana goi ikaikayana madabokina kusiwōi. ¹³ Ikavava, posinaena be diyauwouwosina be nakae vivina aiyuwo ma sabalidi kukabīdi, aba kasala goi kugabūdi, e bei aubowoidi ituko ima. Moe idi vininabeso yau yaigu. ¹⁴ Go bulumakauyana iwoina, sakavaina be nakae taena, e kwabīdi, kunavēdi imi tunagu moetala goi kugabusavēdi. Moe bágala adi vininabeso.

¹⁵ E sipi bolamo tayamo kukābi, e dabana goi Eroni ma natunao nimadi siyatoidi. ¹⁶ Ikavava, sipiyana kukaumāte go, ikaikaina kwābi, yoguyogu ana kaba kasala kuseulinibīsi. ¹⁷ Go sipiyana moe kupilūmi. Ikavava, talainao liliudi be kaga liliuna posinae sinaena be nakae aena kunikīdi. Ikavava, talainao be bulubuluna yatadi goi kuyatōidi. ¹⁸ Kuyatoidi ikavava, sipi talainaoyadi kugabūdi be ku-

vakasavēdi. Moe sikasale Yau Yauwe yaigu. Tutayana kugabu, aubowoina ituko ima mainina dedevina anove, ivauyaonegu.

¹⁹ E sipi bolamo aiyuwoina kukābi, e dabana goi Eroni ma natunao nimadi siyatoidi.

²⁰ Ikavava, sipiyana kukaumāte go, ikaikaina noko goi kusaligōgo. Ikavava, Eroni ma natunao taiyadi be nimatubutubudi be nakae aetubutubudi kakataidi kumigīdi.† Ikavava, ikaikayana madabokina kwābi, aba kasala kuseulinibīsi. ²¹ Go ikaikayana maniyena aba kasala goi be nakae pūtuma aba kaipaku kwabīdi, Eroni ma natunao madi kwama kuseulīdi. Moe nakae kidi madi kwama kuki-masabedi yau umagu.

²² E sipiyana sabalina, yuyuna sabalina, posinaena, diyauwouwosina, vivina aiyuwo ma sabalidi be nakae dibuwatuna kakataina kwabīdi. Ame sipiyana moe tauyadi adi kimasaba yau umagu manuna. ²³ E moe dogoiyadi kwabīdi be nakae beredi geya adi istimo ma bayaoina Yau Yauwe matagu goi ikaaiyaka, e beredi aito kwabīdi, tayamo pokaka, tayamo oribe mumuna taiyao be tayamo oribe mumuna kukikīli. ²⁴ E kwabīdi, Eroni ma natunao nimadi goi kuyatōidi go, nimadi sikatulagasidi, dogoiyadi sikasaledi Yau Yauwe yaigu. ²⁵ Ikavava, dogoiyadi kwabimnēidi, sipi bolamo vakuumgoina aba

† **29:20** Yoguyogu ikaikaina ikabi, Tonúwala taiyana imigi bego Yaubada inovedoko. Aetubutubuna imigi bego ina ketoiya Yaubada matana goi dedevina. Nimatubutubuna imigi bego ina paisewa nimana goi Yaubada yaina dedevina.

kasala goi, e yatana kuyatōidi, kugabūdi kuvakasavēdi. E tutayana aubowoina ituko ima, Yau Yauwe mainina dedevina anove bei ivauyaonegu.

²⁶ E sipiyana bolamo aiyuwoina Eroni ana kimasaba manuna, e kukuna kwābi, kwat-ulagāsi kukasāle Yau Yauwe yaigu. Moe talainayana kom im kaiguyau. ²⁷ Tutayana koroto kukimasabe Tonúwala yau umagu, mainao sipi bolamo guna Tonuwalayao adi kimasaba manuna, e kukuna kailaagasina be nakae dibuwatuna kaasalaina kukabīdi kuki-masabēdi yau umagu. ²⁸ E ame tutayana be nakae tuta simamaima lovina ame ikaiyako vata: Neta tomota idi yoguyoguyao vininabeso abivekoveko manuna sikasaledi yau yaigu, e yoguyoguyadi kukudi be dibuwatudi moe Eroni mana bodao Tonúwala adi kaiguyau unana vininabesoyadi Isileli tubunao sikatula-gasidi sikasaledi Yau Yauwe yaigu.

²⁹ E Eroni ina kámasa mlina, ina obáila kimaasabaidi natunao bei sikabidi, e bei Eroni ana katumapu tayamo ilosidi. Ikavava, pútuma aba kaipaku kwābi, kukaipakūye be paisewayana nimadi goi kuyāto. ³⁰ Go ava natuna bei itaoya Tonúwala, e tutayana igimiima guna Kaba Valoboda goi isiu ima Bateta Kimaasabaina goi núwala ana paisewa iguinuwedi yau yaigu, kwamayadi iilosidi maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo.

³¹ E sipi bolamo Eroni ana kimasaba manuna go, iwoina kwābi, kūme guna Kaba Valoboda ana moteo kimaasabaina goi ku-

vaipolūye. ³² Ikavava, Eroni ma natunao bei sima guna Kaba Valoboda totomna goi sipi bolamo iwoinayana be berediyadi ma bayaoidi sikáika. ³³ Amo nakae vininabesoyadi bei sikáika. Vininabesoyadi goi idi goyo sinuwolidi boi tutayana Eroni ma natunao nimadi goi paisewayana kuyato be nakae kukimasabedi yau umagu. Tauna nakae bei sikáika go, tomota besobeso taabu sikanikāni. Iwayayana be nakae berediyadi moe kimaasabaidi yau umagu. ³⁴ Go neta vanuwo itomo iwoinayana be nakae berediyadi Tonúwala adi kimasaba manuna kesakesaidi, e kukabīdi, kugabusavēdi. Taabu tomota siikanīdi. Iwoinayana be nakae berediyadi moe kimaasabaidi yau umagu.

³⁵ E tauna nakae kuguinūwe Eroni ma natunao yaidi nakae kaga liliuna bogina alatuwoim. Maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwēdi tutayana paisewayana nimadi goi kuyato.

³⁶ Go bulumakau tomota idi bágala adi núwala manuna maliyalina tamo tamo goi kukaumāte kugabusāve. E nakae aba kasalayana kuki-mavāde. Ikavava, pútuma aba kaipaku kwābi kuputūmi bei kukimasabe yau umagu. ³⁷ E maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi nakae kuguuinūwe, e bei aba kasalayana kimaasabaina toina yau umagu. Kaga neta ibisikone, ito-boine dogoiyana bogina kimaasabaina yau umagu.†

† 29:37 Vin 6:18; Tat 30:29.

*Vatulúkwana vininabeso
maliyalina tamo tamo manuna*

³⁸ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,

‘Guna Tonuwalayao kulatuwokōidi aba kasala goi ame sigabusavedi sikasaledi maliyalina tamo tamo yau yaigu: Lami aiyuwo, tamo tamo adi tala tayamo bogina sibabane. ³⁹ Lami tayamo nobuyana goi sikasale yau yaigu go, lami aiyuwaina lavilavi.

⁴⁰ Go lami vakuumgoina ana kasala manuna parawa dedevina ma nokoina giyaina be oribe mumuna† dedevina toina lita tayamo taiyao sikabidi, sipopolidi. Ikavava, siyato lamiyana taiyao. E nakae oine lita tayamo sikabi, sisiwoi aba kasala goi lamiyana taiyao sikasaledi yau yaigu. ⁴¹ Go lamiyana aiyuwaina moe lavilavi goi sikasale Yau Yauwe yaigu. Ago imi vininabeso kutukutu be nakae oine kokasalēdi nobuyana nakae. Tauna tutayana sigabu, aubowoina ituko ima, e mainina dedevina anove ivauyaonegu.

⁴² Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima guna Tonuwalayao bei sima guna Kaba Valoboda to-tomna goi yoguyogu sigabudi sivakasavedi go, sikasaledi Yau Yauwe yaigu. Guna Kaba Valobodayana goi bei avalobodemi be avadigoimi.

⁴³ Komi Isileli tubunao amoko goi bei avalobodemi go, guna togaga ana káeyana bei isiu guna Kaba Kaiyaka ikimasabe yau umagu.

⁴⁴ Moitamo. Guna Kaba Valobodayana be nakae aba kasalayana bei akimasabedi yau umagu. Aiyuwaina Eroni ma natunao aki-

† 29:40 Tat 27:20.

masabedi yau umagu, e bei tauyadi itoboinedi guna Tonuwalayao nakae sipaisewa yau yaigu. ⁴⁵ Bei akaaiyaka Isileli tubunao yaimi. Yau bei imi Yaubada. ⁴⁶ Komi bei koyagoigu Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada boi Itipita goi akabimi amemi, e bei itoboinegu akaaiyaka yaimi. Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada.’

30

*Vatulúkwana insensi
ana kaba kasala ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 37:25-29)*

¹ E Yauwe tuwaina kana,
‘Tomota kulatuwokōidi gaigíyala taalaidi sikabidi, insensi ana kaba kasala simadagi bei yatana insensi sigabugabu. ² Aba kasalayana ana mamanao be nakae ana papaeva moe aba katugúyala go, ana tukotuko panetayataya kasikasi. Go ana sakusaku aivasi matakubuna goi siyatoidi. Go sakusakuyadi be aba kasala alova tayamo goi simadagidi. ³ Simadagi ikavava, goura maavadaina go, paaevaidi sikabidi, aba kasalayana goi sikaupatukoidi. Tauna madabokina goura. Sikaupatukoidi ikavava, e kinababaina goi ana papa goura sikaupatuko. ⁴ Ikavava, e rini aiyuwo goura simadagidi, ana papa kikina go, sobuyekoina goi sikaupatukoidi, dadavina tayamo, dadavina tayamo. Riniyadi moe aitakeo manudi. ⁵ Sikaupatukoidi ikavava, e aba kasalayana ana kaitakeo aiyuwo gaigíyala sibobóidi, goura paaevaidi goi sipaimidi.

⁶ E aba kasalayana vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi siyatogamogamone. Vabodau-payana aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina mana kaba núwala itabode. Amoko goi bei aval-obodem. ⁷ Nobuyana tamo tamo goi Eroni bei isiusiu ima rampa ivadadedi bei insensi mainina dedevina iiyatoidi aba kasalayana yatana goi igabudi sivakaubowo. ⁸ Tutayana Eroni isiu lavilavi tamo tamo goi bego rampayadi ikatubayasidi, e aba kasala yatana goi insensi bei igabu. Nakae bei iguuiuwe tuta ame be nakae tuta simamaima, e bei insensiyana ivakaubowo Yau Yauwe yaigu. ⁹ Go aba kasalayana goi taabu insensi besobeso igabugābu. Aiyuwaina yoguyogu vininabeso manuna taabu yatana goi igaabusāve. Nakae kutukutu vininabeso manuna taabu yatana goi igabugābu. Oine vininabeso manuna nakae taabu yatana goi iisiwōi. ¹⁰ Go tala tamo tamo goi sivatayamo aba kasalayana bei ikimavade ame nakae: E tomota idi bágala adi núwala manuna yoguyogu ikaumate go, ikaikaina ikabi, insensi ana kaba kasalayana ana sakusaku imigidi. Tauna nakae bei iguuiuwe tala tamo tamo ame tutayana be nakae tuta simamaima. Ame aba kasalayana moe kimaasabaina toina Yau Yauwe umagu.’

*Vininabeso Aba Kaiyaka
ana rugwáuta manuna*

¹¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

¹² ‘Tutayana Isileli tubunao kwatuyaividi yaviya manuna, e koroto tamo tamo yawoidi

sitatetēdi yau yaigu, govila bei sivailai tu-tayana kwatuyaividi. ¹³ Ava koroto neta kwatuyaivi, siriba tayamo bei ivinibesoigu. Siribayana siisikere yau guna Kaba Kaiyaka Ki-maasabaina ana lovina goi sisikere.† ¹⁴ Kidi adi tala tuwenti (20) nakae ituko, neta kwatuyai-vidi, e idi vininabeso bei sikasale Yau Yauwe yaigu. ¹⁵ E kidi go toesaesa taabu idi vininabeso sivaitūwe. Kidi go tookaidi taabu idi vininabeso sikupokūpo. Go sem liliudi nakae siriba tayamo sivinibesoigu adi nūwala manuna. ¹⁶ Nūwala ana vininabeso mani Isileli tubunao yaidi goi kwabīdi. Vininabesoyadi moe guna Kaba Valoboda ana rugwáuta manuna. Ame vininabesoyadi moe Isileli tubunao idi kaba nuwokavata yau matagu goi adi nūwala manuna.’

*Vatulúkwana nokobaba kopa
ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 38:8)*

¹⁷ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

¹⁸ ‘Tomotayadi kulatuwokōidi nokobaba ma kaena kopa simadagi. Nokobabayana moe aba níkina. Simadagi ikavava, guna Kaba Valobodayana be aba kasala kopa go, nauyayanaidi goi siyato. Go nokobabayana goi bwae sisiwoi.

¹⁹ E bwaeyana goi Eroni ma natunao nimadi be aedi sinikidi. ²⁰ Tutayana guna Kaba Valobodayana goi bego sisiu o tutayana sivalabelabena aba kasala kopa bego vininabeso sigabu sikasale Yau Yauwe yaigu, ²¹ mainao

† 30:13 Tat 38:25-26; Mad 17:24.

nimadi be aedi sinikidi, govila bei sikámasa. Ame lovinayana ikaiyako vata Eroni ma natunao be nakae tubunao yaidi.’

*Vatulúkwana pútuma aba kaipaku
ana madágina manuna
(Tateta 37:29)*

²² E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

²³ ‘Tomotayadi kulatuwokōidi latuwogu alova maniyedi sakavaidi be náuna lamna maa mainidi dedevidi sikabidi, sikelidi pauda nakae. Alovayadi be naunayana ame nakae: Alovamamaina sisina^{‡a} kilo ana badabada ainima tayamo, alova sinamoni^{‡b} kilo aito, alova kalamasi kilo ana badabada aito, ²⁴ e alova kesiya[‡] kilo ana badabada ainima tayamo sikabidi. Liliudi adi moumou sisiikeredi nakae yau guna Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina ana lovina goi sisiikeredi. Alovayadi sikabidi ikavava, oribe mumuna lita aivasi sikabidi ²⁵ go, avatau neta pútuma ana tokatanaki sivini, e pútuma aba kaipaku imadagi namlieta ikimasabe yau umagu.

²⁶ E putumayana kukābi, kónana liliudi kuputumīdi bei konanayadi kiinavaidi paisewa yau umagu. Konanayadi ame nakae:

^{‡a} **30:23** Alovamamaina sisina: Isileli tubunao kadi, ‘Muro.’ Go muro alova tayamo mainina alovamamaina nakae. Alovayana sisina toinina idaudau go, mainao ikasa. E sikabi sikeli bego pauda nakae isowóduwo. ^{‡b} **30:23** Sinamoni: Ame alova tayamo go, sakavaina sikabi sikauvetevete. E mainina dedevina. [‡] **30:24** Kesiya: Ame alova tayamo sakavaina sikabi, sikauvetevete, e bei itoboinedi pútuma simadagi.

Guna Kaba Valoboda yoyou be aba vat-ulúkwana dedeogaina, ²⁷ teboru ma konanina, rampa adi kaba yata ma konanina, insensi ana kaba kasala ma konanina, ²⁸ aba kasala vininabeso ana kaigabu manuna ma konanina be nakae nokobaba ma kaena kopa, e ame konanayadi liliudi kwaipakuyēdi. ²⁹ Ikavava, kukimasabēdi yau umagu bei liliudi kimaasabaidi toina. Tauna avatau neta ibisikonedi, e itoboine tauyana bogina kimaasabaina Yau umagu. Neta ava kónana ibisikonedi, e itoboine konanayana nakae bogina kimaasabaina Yau umagu.†

³⁰ E pútuma kwābi, Eroni ma natunao goi kusiwōidi be kukimasabēdi yau umagu bei kidi Tonúwala nakae sipaaisewa yau manugu.

³¹ E Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi kam,
 “Pútuma aba kaipaku ame moe kimaasabaina yau umagu, tauna guna paisewa manuna ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima. ³² Taabu tomota besobeso goi koosiwōidi. Taabu putumayana ana pópwala kovatootowōne bei pútuma tayamo nakae komadagi. Putumayana kimaasabaina yau umagu, tauna kowowōine. ³³ Avatau neta putumayana ivatotowone bego tayamo pútuma imadagi o avatau neta putumayana ikabi, tomota besobeso goi isiwoi, e amo tauyana geya yau guna boda geya, tauna yaimi goi kolivisiye go, kovatapiye.” ’

† 30:29 Vin 6:18; Tat 29:37.

Vatulúkwana insensi ana madágina manuna

³⁴ E Yauwe tuwaina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana, ‘Tomotayadi kulatuwokōidi latuwogu sina náuna sitakite sisina, kapikapiwo valakikidi sikabidi, situtudi be nakae náuna galabanum bwaena be aidekoko sisina sikabidi. Tamo tamo adi moumou nakae. ³⁵ E sikabidi, insensi† ana tomadágina, tauyana tokatanaki, sivini insensi imadagi. Ikavava, soroti isiwoi. E insensiyana maavadaina be nakae kimaasabaina yau umagu, tauna guna paisewa manuna. ³⁶ Insensi sikabi, situtu pauda nakae. Ikavava, e maniyena sikabi, sime guna Kaba Valoboda goi sisiu, e aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina matana goi siyato. Amoko goi bei avalobodem. Go ame insensiyana moe kokimasabe bei kimaasabaina toina yaimi. ³⁷ Ame insensiyana bei siimadagi, tomota taabu siimadāgi nakae toinidi manudi. Ame insensiyana kimaasabaina Yau Yauwe umagu. ³⁸ Avatau neta insensiyana imadagi toinina ina pútuma manuna, e tauyana geya yau guna boda geya, tauna yaimi goi kolivisiye go, kovatapīye.’

31

Tokatanaki adi kinava

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

† **30:35** Tat 25:6.

2 ‘Kunōve. Kure, ma Yuda, †a natuna moe Uri, e tubuna moe Besaleli. †b Ame tauyana bogina akinave. 3 Tauyana bogina avakayaodei yau Yaubada Balomaigu goi, tauna mana nanamsa be mana katanaki be nakae ana kaipata paisewa liliudi dedevidi iguinuwedi. 4 Tauyana ana kabitam goura be siriba be nakae kopa adi paisewa goi. 5 Nakae gurewa esaesaidi adi paisewa be nakae alova ana gínina bogina ana kaipata iguinuwedi.

6 E kunovēgu. Akisamaki ma Dani natuna yoina Oliyavi bogina akinave bei ipaisewa Besaleli taiyao. Guna katanaki topaisewa liliudi bogina avinidi bei tauyadi adi kaipata kaga liliuna alatuuwokoim simadagidi. 7 Dogoiyadi ame nakae: Guna Kaba Valoboda, aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina, aba núwala dedeogayana yatana, guna Kaba Valobodayana konanina liliudi. 8 Konaninayadi ame nakae: Teboro ma konanina, rampa adi kaba yata goura maavadaina ma konanina, insensi ana kaba kasala, 9 aba kasala vininabeso ana kaigabu manuna ma konanina, nokobaba ma kaena kopa, 10 Tonúwala Eroni ma natunao adi kwama dedevidi be kimaasabaidi adi paisewa manuna, 11 pútuma aba kaipaku be nakae insensi mainina dedevina Bateta Kimaasabaina manuna. Moe dogoiyadi bei simadagidi nakae bogina alovinaem.’

†a 31:2 Ma Yuda: Yuda moe Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina go, niga Yuda tubunao toinidi adi dala sivayou Yuda. Tauna ame dala yoina Yuda. †b 31:2 Besaleli: Ame youyana ana yagoina Yaubada ina matakavata nugonina goi.

Vatulúkwana maliyalina aba waiwasi manuna

¹² E Yauwe tuwaina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

¹³ ‘E kom Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi kudigo kam,

“Yauwe ilovinaeda kana, ‘Yau guna maliyalina aba waiwasi ana lovina kokabiikaōne. Maliyalinayana aba kinana komi be Yau Yauwe yaida ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima bei koyagoi bego Yau Yauwe bogina akimasabemi yau umagu. ¹⁴ Maliyalina aba waiwasiyana ana lovina kokabiikaōne. Ame maliyalinayana kimaasabaina yaimi. Avatau neta lovina ame ikapipilave, tauyana kokaumāte. Avatau neta amo maliyalinayana goi paisewa tayamo toito iguinuwe, tauyana geya yau guna boda geya, tauna yaimi goi kolivisiye go, kovatapiye. ¹⁵ Maliyalina ana badabada ainima tayamo goi imi paisewa koguuinuwēdi go, maliyalinayana ainima aiyuwoina moe aba waiwasi, paisewa goi kosayāta; moe kimaasabaina Yau Yauwe umagu. Avatau neta amo maliyalinayana goi ipaisewa, kokaumateyāmo.† ¹⁶ Komi Isileli tubunao maliyalina aba waiwasi ana lovina kokabiikaōne tuta liliuna. Maliyalinayana moe yau guna kanasíuna ikaiyako vata yaimi goi. Tauna malamalágata tamo tamo simamaima bei sikabiikaone. ¹⁷ Ame aba kinanayana ikaiyako vata komi be Yau Yauwe yaida. Yau nakae. Maliyalina

† **31:15** Tat 20:8-11, 23:12, 34:21, 35:2; Vin 23:3; Atu 5:12-14.

ainima tayamo goi yábana be poyapoya
amadagidi go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina
goi paisewa asayata bei awaiwasi.’ ” †

¹⁸ E Sainai Koyaina yatana goi Yauwe
ibóbwara ikavava, e gurewa aiyuwo paaevaidi
ivinigu. Gurewayadi yatadi Yaubada
toinina nimana goi ina kanasíuna ana kaba
vatulúkwana bogina iginidi.†

Isileli tubunao idi bágala be anasíuna vau tetelidi

32

(Tateta 32:1—34:35)

*Isileli tubunao bulumakau goura yaina
sisaakululu tetelina*

¹ E tomotayadi bogina sigite yau koya goi nava
geya asouta, go sem tuta maanawena akaaiyaka.
Tuwo sima sigúguna go, Eroni yaina sidigo kadi,
‘Kutāoya ida yaubadayao kumadagīdi bei
sivakededa. Amo Moseseyana, tauyana Itipita
goi iikabida imemeda, geya tayagoiyeta
kaga nakona iisowóduwo yaina, tauna
ikaimúmuna.’†

² Tuwo Eroni idigo kana,
‘Monemiyao, natumiyao idi gipolu goura
kokitakīdi komēdi kovinīgu.’

³ Tuwo moitamō tomotayadi idi gipolu goura
sikitakidi simedi Eroniyana sivini. ⁴ Gipoluyadi
ikabidi, ikaupapaevedi. Ikaupapaevedi ikavava,

† **31:17** Tat 20:11. † **31:18** Tat 25:16. † **32:1** Gui 7:40.

bulumakau bonatuna maisiyana imadagi.
Ikavava, e tomotayadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kita Isileli tubunao, ame ida yaubada boi

Itipita goi ikabida imeda!’†

⁵ Eroni igite kaga siguinuwe, e bulumakauyana
matana goi aba kasala tayamo ikaudakodako.
Ikavava, idigo kana,

‘Itomo uyáwana aikanina taodūgu Yauwe
yaina.’

⁶ Tuwo vanuwo itomo nobuyana giyaina sitaoya
sina idi yoguyoguyao vininabeso manuna sikau-
matedi. Maniyedi sigabudi sivakasavedi go,
sikasaledi Yauwe yaina. Go maniyedi siga-
budimo idi kabivekoveko vininabeso manuna.
Sigabudi ikavava, e situsobu sikáika, oine sinim,
siuyawana besobeso be taiyao simasisi goyo-
goyo.†

*Yauwe ina egamogamogu goi itugavila,
e Isileli tubunao geya imtulidita tetelina*

⁷ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Woilīm kusōu kūna! Im bodao, tauyadi boi
Itipita goi kwabidi kumemedi bogina toinidi
sikaigoyaidi. ⁸ Enaoyana alatuwokoidi sis-

abookuliye bogina sivasulaigi. Bulumakau
bonatuna goura simadagi, yaina goi sisakul-
ulu be nakae yoguyogu vininabeso manuna
bogina sigabudi sivakasavedi go sikasaledi
bulumakauyana yaina. Sidigo kadi,

“Isileli tubunao, ame ida yaubada Itipita
goi ikabida imeda.”’

† 32:4 1To 12:28; Gui 7:41. † 32:6 1Ko 10:7.

⁹ Yauwe tuwaina kana,
 ‘Amo tomotayadi bogina agitedi,
 ayagoidokoidi. Kidi taiyadi tuntunidi. ¹⁰ Tauna
 ame taabu kusanaabodēgu, e bei magu
 egamogamogu toina yaidi amtulidi. Go kom
 amta bei akisailim, tubumowo boda tayamo
 gagaina.’†

¹¹ Go yau akawanoi makimaki Yauwe guna
 Yaubada yaina adigo kagu,

‘O Yauwe, manakae kuegamogamogu im
 bodao yaidi? Amo tauyadi Itipita goi boi
 kukabidi, im togaga gagaina goi kumedi.†

¹² Manakae? Bego da Itipita sitagiwoim kadi,
 “Yauwe guinuwa goyogoyoina pasina ina
 bodao, kidi Isileli tubunao, Itipita goi ikabidi,
 imedi koya goi ikaumatedi, e bei geya mai-
 sidimo poyapoya ame goi”?

¡Neta taabu kuegoamogamōgu go, guin-
 uwa goyogoyoina ame manuna kutugavila!

¹³ Neta im pakonayao Eberamo, Aisake, be
 Isileli kunuwokavatēdi. Boi toinim yoim goi
 kukatótula†a yaidi kulatuwokoidi kam,

“Tubumiyao bei akisailidi adi badabada
 nakae utuna yábana goi go, poyapoya ame
 ana madabokina boi adigedige tubumiyao
 bei avinidi, e kidi sikabi idi kaba lovina.” †b

¹⁴ E tuwo moitamō Yauwe ina egamogamogu
 manuna itavívila, tauna boi vailai idigedige ina
 bodao geya ivinidita.†

† **32:10** Yoy 14:12. † **32:11** Yoy 14:13-19. †a **32:13** 22:16-17;
 Ibe 6:13-14. †b **32:13** Abv 12:7, 13:15, 15:5,18, 17:8, 22:16-18,
 26:4, 35:12. † **32:14** Iyn 3:10.

*Mosese ina egamogamogu,
gurewa aiyuwo ikauvisivisidi tetelina*

¹⁵ E koyayana goi asou ana guna tovaita Iyosuwa taiyao go, gurewa aiyuwo paaevaidi nimagu goi akaavaledi. Gurewayadi yatadi Yaubada toinina nimana goi ina kanasíuna ana kaba vatulúkwana iginidi. Dadava yuwoyuwo goi iginidi. ¹⁶ Gurewayadi moe Yaubada ina guinuwa, e nakae gininayadi gurewa aiyuwo goi moe Yaubada toinina iginidi.

¹⁷ E Iyosuwa itaaiyakeka go, tomota inovedi sitalamgemge, e ilatuwokoigu kana,

‘Ida tunagu goi ana taiyakeka nakae yaviya butukáona!’

¹⁸ Go yau adigo kagu,

‘Ana taiyakeka geya yaviya ana tovakum-goyao idi duduwo geya. Nakae ana taiyakeka geya yaviya ana toneneta idi táiya geya. Go sem yau anove ana taiyakeka nakae tomota sivesivesi!’

¹⁹ Tuwo kasou kana go, tutayana ima tunagu goi kavakakana, e akandobala bulumakau bonatunayana goura agite be nakae tomota silauláusa agitedi. Tuwo aegamogamogu toina, e gurewayadi aiyuwo alavedi sisou koya unana goi sitavisi. ²⁰ Alavedi ikavava, abala ana bulumakauyana boi siimadagi akabi, yeu goi agabu iséwaya. Ikule ikavava, akauvetevete poyapoya kaukauna nakae, e bwae taiyao apopolidi go, Isileli tubunao alovinaedi sinim.

²¹ E Eroni alatuwoko adigo kagu,

‘Ava goyo amo tomotayadi siguinuwe yaim bei kom im katumapu goi kuvakededi, e goyo gagaina siguinuwe?’

²² Eroniyana idigo kana,

‘Guna tomoya, taabu kuegamoogamōgu yau yaigu. Amo tomotayadi kom bogina kuyagoidokoidi; kidi sinapu goyo nukotodi ikabi. ²³ Silatuwokoigu kadi,

“Ida yaubada manuda kumadāgi bei ivakededa. Amo korotoyana Mosese, tauyana Itipita goi ikabida imeda, geya tayagoiyeta kaga nakona isowóduwo yaina, tauna ikaimúmuna.”

²⁴ Tuwo alatuwokoidi kagu,

“Avatau neta mana goura, e ikābi ivinīgu.”

Tuwo sivinigu, gourayadi alavedi yeu sinaena goi. Go akandobala, e yeuyana goi ame bulumakau bonatunayana toinina isowóduwo!’

²⁵ Go akandobala tomotayadi agitedi siguinuwa owáowana unana Eroni itagonedi, tauna ima kaleyayao itoboinedi sikaiwotetema.

²⁶ Tuwo idi tunagu ana kaba siu goi ataoya, niyagu gagaina adigo kagu,

‘Avatauwa komi neta Yauwe ina bodao, kōma yaigu!’

E tuwo Livai tubunao liliudi sideli sima sigúguna yau yaigu. ²⁷ Tuwo alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Yauwe kita Isileli tubunao ida Yaubada ibóbwara ame nakae, idigo kana,

“Madabokimi imi sisi kokabīdi, e tunagu madabokidi goi koketōiya go, tuwowomiyao,

ami gomanao, imi bodao be nakae semiyao
kokaumatematēdi.”’

²⁸ E tuwo moitamō Livai tubunao sitaoya,
sina siguinuwe nakae alatuwokoidi. Tauna
koroto adi badabada aito tausani (3,000) ame
malialinayana goi sikámasa. ²⁹ E Livai tubunao
alatuwokoidi, adigo kagu,

‘Ame tuta Yauwe ikimasabemi toinina ina
topaisewayao. Imi kabikáwana goi mad-
abokimi bogina kotagona bego semiyao kokau-
matedi, tauna Yauwe bei ikaipakuyemi.’†

Mosese ina kawanoi tomota manudi

³⁰ E vanuwo itomo ana tomotayadi alatu-
wokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Komi kobágala go, bagalayana gagaina.
Ame bei atuko ana Yauwe yaina. Nakona
itoboinegu imi bagalayana anuwoli.’

³¹ Tuwo moitamō atukomna ana Yauwe yaina, e
adigo kagu,

‘Amo tomotayadi goyo gagaina bogina sigu-
inuwe. Goura simadagi bego toinidi idi
yaubada. ³² Go Yauwe, akawanoi yaim bego
ame tuta, neta im nuwonúwana nakae, idi
bágala kunuwotao. Go neta geya, akawanoi
yaim, im buki†a goi yoigu boi kuginigini, e
kutaūwe.’†b

³³ Go kina Yauweyana idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa neta goyo siguinuwe yau yaigu, e
amo tauyadi yoidi bei guna buki goi atauwedi.

³⁴ Tuwo ame tuta kūna tomotayadi kuvakedēdi
nako goi bogina alatuwokoim. Go kunōve.

† **32:29** Abv 49:7. †a **32:32** Nuw 21:27. †b **32:32** Sam 69:28;
Nuw 3:5.

Guna anerose bei ivakumgoiyem. Go liuna ana maliyalina goi bei idi bágala pasina aliunedi.’
 35 Tuwo Yauwe vísiya ietune ina tomotayadi yaidi goi unana Eroni silovinae bego bulumakau goura imadagi manudi. Tauna idi goyo pasidi vísiya sibabane.

33

Yauwe ina anerose tomota ivakumgooyedi tetelina

¹ E nakae Yauwe ilatuwoikoigu idigo kana,

‘Kutāoya, kom be nakae tomotayadi Itipita goi kukabidi kumemedi, taiyao kōna poyapoyayana boi Eberamo be Aisake be Yakobo yaidi akatotule kagu, “Tubumiyao poyapoya bei avinidi.”† ² Anerose tayamo bei aetune iwo ivakumgoiyemi. Go kidi toni poyapoya bei avatapiyedi sina. Tauyadi moe Kenani tubunao, Emori tubunao, Eta tubunao, Perisi tubunao, Ivai tubunao be nakae Yavusi tubunao. ³ Poyapoyayana maliina be lo-booinina, tuwo komi kōna amoko goi go, yau maisigu bei avamoukoimi kutoto taiyami tuntunidi. Tauna geya awoita, govila bei enao goi akaumatematemi. Moe pasina guna aneroseyana bei ivakumgoiyemi.’

⁴ E tutayana ame livalayana moumouna sinove, nuwodi simou gagaina sitáiya, nakae liliudi sivabúbula. ⁵ Kutoto Yauwe bogina ilatuwoikoigu kana,

‘Isileli tubunao kulatuwokōidi kam,

† 33:1 Abv 12:7, 26:3, 28:13.

“Komi moitamō taiyami tuntuniidi! Neta tuta kaakupina goi akaiyaka yaimi, bei am-tulimi. Ame tuta imi pasapasa kovalilivīdi koyatōidi. Bei alovina manakaegu aguinuwe yaimi.”’

⁶ E tuwo moitamō Koya Korevi goi idi pasapasa sivalilivīdi, siyatoidi go, idi tuta Koya Koreviyana goi go, nakae tuta simamaima goi geya idi pasapasamo sinonoina.

Mosese ina kaba valoboda parai

⁷ E yau go parai[‡] tayamo akabi, tunagu moetala goi tupwana masigava yoyou ayowo. Go paraiyana aduduwe parai ana kaba valoboda. Avatau neta latuwona Yauwe ina nuwonúwana iyagoi, itoboine ina yoyouyana parai tunagu moetala goi ikawanoi Yauwe yaina. ⁸ Tuta tamo tamo neta ana yoyouyana goi, e toмота liliudi idi parai totomdi goi siitaoya, siipotegu ana kadókana asiu. ⁹ Tutayana asiu, gaota taaoyaina isou ima yoyouyana totomna goi iitaoya go, gaotayana sinaena goi Yauwe ivaadigoigu. ¹⁰ E toмота liliudi sikandobala gaotayana taaoyaina sigitegite yoyou totomna goi iitaoya, e toinidi idi parai totomdi goi aedi sivatugúyala sisakululu Yaubada yaina. ¹¹ E Yauwe ivaadigoigu, matana matagu, nakae koroto neta siyana ivadigo. Ivadigoigu ikavava, akaluvila ana guna tunagu goi go, tubuwau tayamo moe guna tovaita Nuni natuna Iyosuwa, e yoyouyana sinaena ikaaiyaka imataakavate.

[‡] **33:7** Parai: Ame yoguyogu sakavaidi sikabidi sigilumidi bego tayamo.

*Mosese ina kawanoi
Yauwe ina kaiyaka manuna*

¹² E Yauwe alatuwoko, adigo kagu,
‘Neta kunove. Bogina kulatuwokoigu kam,
“Ame tomotayadi kuvakedēdi.”

Go kom nava geya kulatuwokoiguta avatau
bei kuetune ima taiyao kavakededi. Go kom
kam,

“Bogina ayagoidokoim be akanuwoiyem.”

¹³ Tauna akawanoi yaim, neta moitamō
im kanuwōiya bogina ababane, tauna neta
im sinapu kuvatulukoigu bei ayagoim, e bei
ayagoi nava woi kukanuuwoiyegu. Go neta
kunuwokavate bego amo tomotayadi kom im
bodao.’

¹⁴ Tuwo Yauwe idigo kana,
‘Yau toinigu bei avakitaum, e aba waiwasi
avinim.’

¹⁵ Go yau kagu,
‘Neta toinim geya kuvakitaumeta, e taabu
kulatuuwokōima ame asayana kakalave.

¹⁶ Yau be nakae im bodao liliuma manakaema
bei kayagoi woi im kanuwōiya bogina
kababane? Tauna neta toinim kuvakitauma
bei tomota poyapoya ana madabokina goi
siyagoi kai boda taviileima unana kai im
bodao liliuma kuvakitauma.’

¹⁷ E Yauwe idigo kana,
‘Moe dogoiyana kudigedige nakae bei aguin-
uwe kutoto moitamō woi akanuwoiyem be
nakae ayagoidokoim.’

¹⁸ E adigo kagu,
‘Akawanoi yaim, neta am káeyana to-
moeeyalina kuvatulukoigu agite.’

- 19 E kina Yauwe idigo kana,
 ‘Yau guna sinapu dedevina madabokina bei matam goi ivaatabale. Ago yau yoigu Yauwe bei avatoi. Avatau neta latuwogu akanuwoiye, bei akanuwoiye. Avatau neta latuwogu anuwokapisiye, bei anuwokapisiye.’†
- 20 Tuwaina kana,
 ‘Geya itoboinemta maisigu kugite. Geya kada tayaamo tomota itoboine igitegu geya, govila bei ikámasa.’
- 21 Kana,
 ‘Gwa, kébana tayamo gurewa kikigu goi ikaaiyaka, e yatana goi kutāoya. ²² E tu-tayana guna káeyana tomoeeyalina ivaatabale, e tukubu goi bei ayatoim go, nimagu goi matam atabode ana kadókana bogina ana. ²³ Ivatabalegu ikavava, nimagu bei akabimnei go, tolugu kugiteyamo. Go geya itoboineyeta maisigu kugite.’

34

Yauwe Isileli tubunao ikanasiukoomneidi tetelina

- ¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
 ‘Gurewa aiyuwo kwabīdi, kumadagīdi paaevaidi nakae boi avinim go, kukauvisivisidi, e bei yatadi goi guna livalayadi aginidi. ² Go kwatubayāsi bei itomo nobuyana Sainai Koyaina goi kutūko kūma bei koyayana yatana goi kualobodegu. ³ Go geya vatau tayaamo taiyao kotūko komamāima. Nakae geya vatau

† 33:19 Rom 9:15.

tayaamo kutagōne koyayana goi ikaaiyaka.
Yoguyogu nakae. Taabu koyayana unana goi
sikaaiyāka sikakāika.’

⁴ Tuwo moitamō, ana gurewa aiyuwo ak-
abidi amadagidi paaevaidi boi gurewayadi
nakae. Ikavava, vanuwo itomo nobuyana
giyaina ataoya, e gurewayadi aiyuwo nimagu
goi akavaledi Sainai Koyaina goi atuko nakae
Yauwe bogina ilatuwokoigu. ⁵ E Yauwe gaota
sinaena goi isou ima kikigu itaoya go, toinina
yoina italavaite kana,

‘Yau Yauwe.’

⁶ E Yauwe ivatabale matagu goi italavaita idigo
kana,

‘Yauwe, Yau Yauwe.

Yau Yaubada nuwokaapisigu be kanuuwoiigu.

Mainao geya aegamogamoguta.

Guna kubunuwa ivakaigaga

be nakae yau aba numisa toigu.†

⁷ Guna kubunuwayana tomota yaidi ikaiyako
vata.

Tomota idi tapepeko, idi kadoinana

be nakae idi bágala anuwootaidi.

Go tomota madi tapepeko anuwokavatedi,

e bei natudiyao, tubudiyao

be natudiyao adi liuna avinidi.’

⁸ E woiligu aegu avatugúyala, asakululu Yauwe
yaina go, ⁹ adigo kagu,

† **34:6** Yoy 14:18; Atu 5:9-10, 7:9-10; Nie 9:17; Sam 86:15, 103:8,
145:8; Iyl 2:13; Iyn 4:2.

‘Guna Tomoya, moitamo im kanuwóiya bogina ababane, tauna akawanoi yaim, kuvakitāuma. Moitamo. Kidi taiyadi tuntunidi go, idi bágala be idi tapepeko kunuwotaōidi be kukabīma kai im kaba lovina.’

¹⁰ E Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Kunōve. Kom mam bodao bei akana-siukoimi. Im bodao Isileli tubunao liliudi matadi goi bei guna kaba kainaopa aguinuwedi. Aba kainaopayadi geya vatau tayaamo ame poyapoya ana madabokina goi iguinuwedi. Boda liliudi yaim goi sikaaiyaka bei sigite yau guna guinuwa, e sopadi akau-patudi. Dogoiyana aguinuwe yaimi moe dogoi gagaina.

¹¹ Kom be Isileli tubunao liliudi, kaga lil-iuna ame yau alatuuwokoimi kokabiikaōne. Kunōve. Kidi Emori tubunao, Kenani tubunao, Eta tubunao, Perisi tubunao, Ivai tubunao be nakae Yavusi tubunao yaimi goi bei avatapiyedi sisiya. ¹² Ami dodōkana. Taabu amo toni kasayadi kokanasiikōidi, govila bei kidi ami síkwana nakae. ¹³ Idi kaba kasala koligēidi be idi dídiya kimaasabaidi kokauvisivisīdi be nakae Asera† ana kówala aba sakululu kotalāidi.† ¹⁴ Neta konuwaisi, taabu ituli ta yaubada yaina kosaakulūlu. Moe moitamo. Yau Yauwe yoigu Tovakókala; yau Yaubada vakookoligu. ¹⁵ Ami dodōkana. Taabu toni kasa kokanasiikōidi. Kidi tomat-

† **34:13** Asera: Ame da Kenani idi yaubada vavina tayamo yoina. Kówala sikaitaoe go, kowalayana Asera ana katumapu nakae. (Tat 23:24). † **34:13** Atu 12:3, 16:21.

agogoli nakae idi yaubadayao yaidi sisaakululu be yoguyogu sikaumatedi sigabudi go, sikasaledi yaubadayaoyadi yaidi. Go neta siduduwemi, taabu kononōina. Neta kona, bei kidi taiyao idi yoguyoguyaoyadi kaasalaidi kokáika. ¹⁶ Aiyuwaina natudiyao vevina bei kokabidi natumiyao monediyao, e vevinayadi pasidi komi natumiyao koroto tomatagogoli nakae bei sisakululu idi yaubadayaoyadi yaidi.

¹⁷ Yaubadayadi kainum taabu komaadagidi bego yaidi kosaakululu.†

¹⁸ Beredi Geya Ana Istimō Aikanina bei kowodūgu. Aikaninayana ame nakae: Maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi beredi geya ana istimō kokakāika tukówana Abib† nakae bogina alatuwokoimi. Moe tukowanayana sinaena Itipita goi kosowóduwo.†

¹⁹ Botomoya liliudi, tomota imi botomoyayao be nakae yoguyogu idi botomoyayao, neta bulumakau o sipi o goti, idi botomoyayao liliudi yau guna kaba lovina.† ²⁰ Imi aseyao adi botomoyayao bolamo lami goi kotatetēdi. Lamiyadi kokaumatēdi kokasalēdi yau yaigu. Go neta geya kotatetedita, e nukotodi kokiguyalīdi.† Imi botomoyayao koroto liliudi lami goi kotatetēdi. Taabu nima kaka komamāima matagu goi, go sem mami

† **34:17** Tat 20:4; Vin 19:4; Atu 5:8, 27:15. † **34:18** Abib: Ame kidi Isileli tubunao adi tala ana tukówana vakuumgoina. Ame tukowanayana ivatowo Mats sinaena go, ikavava Eipuru nauyayana (Abv 12:18). † **34:18** Tat 12:14-20; Vin 23:6-8; Yoy 28:16-25. † **34:19** Tat 13:2. † **34:20** Tat 13:13.

vininabeso kōma yau yaigu.

²¹ Maliyalina ainima tayamo goi kopaisēwa go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwaina goi kowaiwāsi. Bágula ana tuta be dibayoya ana tuta nakae, maliyalina ainima aiyuwaina goi kowaiwāsi.†

²² Wiki Aikanina††a koowodūgu. Ame youyuwaina Keuwokumgo Aikanina. Ame Aikaninayana goi dibayoya keuwokumgoina bei kokasāle yau yaigu. Aiyuwaina Lolágata Aikanina†b koowodūgu tala ana kaba lukavava goi tutayana távina ikavava.

²³ Sivato tala tayamo goi komi koroto kōma kosowóduwo Yau Yauwe imi Tomoya, komi Isileli tubunao imi Yaubada, matagu goi.

²⁴ Bei avakumgoiyemi go, boda liliudi avatapiyedi bei sisiya. Nakae imi túwana bei avatudedededi. E kidi geya sipoikikineta bei imi poyapoya sikabimnei tutayana sivato tala tayamo goi koma kosowóduwo Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada matagu goi.

²⁵ Neta yoguyogu bego kokasale yaigu, e yoguyoguyana ikaikaina taabu beredi mana isti taiyao kokaasalēdi yaigu. Nakae yoguyogu Basitáwana Aikanina manuna taabu talainao maniyedi sikesakēsa vanuwo itomo goi.†

²⁶ Keuwokumgo dedevina toina imi poyapoya goi bei komēdi Yau Yauwe imi Yaubada

† **34:21** Tat 20:9-10, 23:12, 31:15, 35:2; Vin 23:3; Atu 5:13-14; Luk 13:14. † **34:22** Wiki Aikanina: Niga Yeisu ina tuta goi ame aikayana yoina Pentikosi. †a **34:22** Vin 23:15-21; Yoy 28:26-31;

Gui 2:1. †b **34:22** Vin 23:39-43. † **34:25** Tat 12:10.

yaigu.†a

Neta goti bonatuna iwoina kovaipoluye, taabu sinana nununa bwaena goi kovaaipōlu.†b

²⁷ E tuwaina Yauwe idigo kana,

‘Ame livalayadi kuginīdi. Livalayadi goi bogina akanasiukoimi, kom be nakae Isileli tubunao liliumi.’

²⁸ E tuwo maliyalina poti (40) be nakae sabamgo poti (40) goi akaaiyaka Yauwe taiyao go, áika be nakae bwaenim geya. Ago gurewayadi aiyuwo goi Yauwe ina kanasíuna ana livala aginidi moe ina lovina yawou.

Mosese maisina itoomoéyala tetelina

²⁹ E aginidi ikavava Sainai Koyaina goi gurewayadi aiyuwo asouyedi, gurewayadi goi Yaubada ina kaba vatulúkwana ikaaiyaka. Go tutayana asouyedi, sakavaigu maisigu goi itoomoéyala† unana Yauwe taiyao kabobóbwara. Go geya ayagoiyeta bego itomoéyala. ³⁰ E Eroni be nakae Isileli tubunao liliudi sigitegu, maisigu itomoéyala go, simatoita bego simekoigu. ³¹ Tuwo aduduwedi, e Eroni be nakae Isileli tubunao adi tomoyamoyayao liliudi sima alatuwokoidi. ³² Alatuwokoidi ikavava, Isileli tubunao liliudi sima go, lovinayadi liliudi boi Yauwe Sainai Koyaina goi iivinigu, e tomotayadi alatuwokoidi. ³³ Tutayana alatuwokoidi ikavava, areko tayamo akabi, maisigu atabode. ³⁴ Go tuta tamo tamo asiu

†a **34:26** Atu 26:2. †b **34:26** Tat 23:19; Atu 14:21. † **34:29** Mad 17:2; 2Ko 3:7-16.

ana Yauwe matana goi avadigo, e arekoyana avayoini. Nakae ikaaiyaka ana kadókana asowóduwo. Tutayana asowóduwo, ana Isileli tubunao alatuwokoidi kaga nakae Yauwe bogina ilatuwokoigu. ³⁵ Go tutayana sigite bego sakavaigu maisigu goi itomoéyala, e arekoyana akabi, maisiguyana atabodemnei ana kadókana akaluvila ana Yauwe avadigo.

Yauwe Isileli tubunao yaidi goi ikaaiyaka tetelina

35

(Tateta 35:1—40:38)

Maliyalina aba waiwasi ana lovina

(Tateta 25:1-9)

¹ E Isileli tubunao madabokidi ataligogoidi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Ame sinapuyadi Yauwe iilovina taguuinuwedi: ² Maliyalina ana badabada ainima tayamo goi ida paisewa taguinūwe go, maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina moe aba waiwasi, e paisewa goi tasayāta. Amo maliyalinayana kimaasabaina Yauwe umana.† Avatau neta amo maliyalinayana goi ipaisewa, takaumāte. ³ E nakae maliyalina aba waiwasi ana tuta taabu ida yoyou sinaedi goi yeu tadiimilīdi.’

Tomota idi vininabeso Aba Kaiyaka manuna

⁴ E tuwaina Isileli tubunao liliudi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

† **35:2** Tat 20:8-11, 23:12, 31:15, 34:21; Vin 23:3; Atu 5:12-14.

‘Ame dogoiyana Yauwe ilovina koguinuwe:
⁵ E imi vininabeso Yauwe manuna kolam-gogōidi. Avatauwa neta atedi sitagona, e idi vininabeso sikabīdi simēdi Yauwe yaina sikasalēdi. Vininabesoyadi ame nakae: Goura, siriba be nakae kopa, ⁶ búyala noyanoy-aidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi. Nakae areko dedevidi toidi, goti unuunudi, ⁷ sipi bolamo sakavaidi go, sakavayadi bogina sikaredi kayakayaidi. Tomadao sakavaidi, gaigiyala, ⁸ oribe mumuna rampa manuna, alova sakavaidi pútuma aba kaipaku manuna be nakae insensi. ⁹ Gurewa esaaesaidi anikisi be nakae gurewa dedevidi Tonúwala ana kwama manudi. Kwamayadi aiyuwo, tayamo tolobona ana kwama, e tayamo kasikasina ana saisaira.

¹⁰ Komi tokatanaki, liliumi kōma kaga liliuna bogina Yauwe ilovina komadagīdi. ¹¹ Dogoiyadi ame nakae: Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka, ana kaba vatumna areko, ana kaba vatumna yoguyogu sakavaidi, ana rini, ana vabodakalova, ana logógana be ana kówala madi kaba taoya. ¹² Dedeoga mana kaitakeo, aba núwala, vabodaupa kaarekoina, ¹³ teboroma konanina, ana kaitakeo be nakae beredi kimaasabaidi yau umagu. ¹⁴ Rampa adi kaba yata ma konanina be nakae rampa giyaidi be oribe mumuna rampayadi manudi. ¹⁵ Insensi ana kaba kasala mana kaitakeo, pútuma aba kaipaku, insensi mainina dedevina be nakae ina Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba siu kaarekoina. ¹⁶ Aba kasala ma vatalina kopa vininabeso

ana kaigabu manuna, ana kaitakeo, konanina, nokobaba ma kaena, ¹⁷ ali ana taboda areko, ina kówala, ina kaba taoya be nakae ina kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina, ¹⁸ nakae ina Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba kokavata nakae ina kali ana kaba kokavata kowodugūdi be nakae adi búyala kowodugūdi. ¹⁹ Kwama dedevidi paisewa Bateta Kimaasabaina sinaena manuna kowodugūdi. Kwamayadi moe Eroni tauyana Tonúwala ana kwama kimaasabaina ina paisewa manuna be nakae natunao adi kwama, e bei Tonúwala ana paisewa siguinuwe.'

²⁰ E abóbwara ikavava, Isileli tubunao liliudi sikalavegu go, sisáwala sina. ²¹ Avatauwa neta atedi sitagona, e idi vininabeso simedi. Vininabesoyadi moe Yauwe ina Kaba Valoboda manuna nakae ina paisewa liliudi manudi be nakae Tonúwala ana kwama kimaasabaidi manudi. ²² Koroto nakae vevina, avatauwa neta atedi sitagona, e idi vininabeso goura simedi Yauwe yaina. Vininabesoyadi ame nakae: Mawuwu, gipolu, rini, nimatuwetuwe be nakae kónana goura liliudi. Tauna nakae tomota tamo tamo idi vininabeso goura simedi sikasaledi Yauwe yaina. ²³ Avatauwa neta madi búyala buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi, o neta madi kareko dedevidi toidi o neta madi goti unuunudi o sipi bolamo sakavaidi siikaredi kayakayaidi o adi tomadao sakavaidi, e madabokidi simedi sikasaledi Yauwe yaina. ²⁴ Avatauwa neta itoboinedi siriba be kopa sikabidi, e simedi sikasaledi Yauwe yaina. Avatauwa neta madi

gaigíyala paisewayana manuna, e nakae simedi. ²⁵ Ava vevinava neta tokatanaki, e búyala buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi sinoedi be nakae areko dedevide toidi sigilumidi simedi. ²⁶ Ava vevinava neta atedi sitagona be nakae madi katanaki, goti unuunudi sigíluma. ²⁷ E kidi go tomoyamoya gurewa esaaesaidi anikisi be nakae ituli ta gurewa esaaesaidi simedi tonúwala tolobona ana kwama be nakae kasikasina ana saisaira manudi. ²⁸ Tuwaina alova sisina be oribe mumuna rampa manudi be alova sakavaidi pútuma aba kaipaku manuna be nakae pútuma insensi manuna simedi. ²⁹ Isileli tubunao liliudi, koroto be nakae vevina, neta atedi sitagona, e idi vininabeso simedi sikasaledi Yauwe yaina. Vininabesoyadi moe Yauwe ina paisewa manuna nakae boi yau sopagu goi bogina ilovina siguinuwe.

³⁰ E simedi ikavava, alatuwokoidi adigo kagu, 'Gwa! Kure, ma Yuda, natuna moe Uri, e tubuna moe Besaleli. Ame tauyana Yauwe bogina ikinave. ³¹ Balomaina goi Besaleliyana bogina ivakayaodei, tauna mana nanamsa be mana katanaki be nakae ana kaipata paisewa liliudi dedevide iyagoidi be iguinuwedi. ³² Tauyana ana kabitam goura be siriba be nakae kopa adi paisewa goi. ³³ Nakae gurewa esaaesaidi adi paisewa be nakae alova ana gínina bogina ana kaipata iguinuwedi. ³⁴ Go Akisamaki ma Dani natuna Oliyavi be nakae Besaleli madi nanamsa. Nanamsayana moe Yauwe nukotodi goi bogina iyato, tauna itoboinedi sivatulúkwana. ³⁵ Paisewa liliudi

adi katanaki bogina ivinidi, tauna itoboinedi gurewa ana gínina be nuwonúwana paisewa manuna, búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovididi toidi be kayakayaidi goi be nakae areko dedevidi adi gíluma be wóina dedevina ana paisewa siguinuwedi. Kidi paisewa liliudi siyagoidi be siguinuwedi.’

36

Tuwaina kagu,

¹ ‘E Besaleli be Oliyavi be nakae tokatanaki liliudi taiyao bei sipaisewa nakae kaga liliuna boi Yauwe bogina iidigedi. Ame tauyadi madi katanaki be madi kabitam unana Yauwe bogina ivinidi, e bei ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina siyowodoko.’

² E abóbwara ikavava, Besaleli, Oliyavi be nakae tauyadi madi katanaki liliudi Yauwe ina kaiguyau nuwodi goi bogina iyato nakae bogina sikatetagona sipaisewa, e liliudi aduduwedi sima. ³ Sima, tomota idi vininabeso liliudi bogina simemedi bogina yoiyana Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina ana yówana manuna. Tuwo akabidi, Besaleli senao taiyao avinidi. Avinidi yoiyadi go, tuwo tomota nobuyana tamo tamo idi vininabeso tuwaina simemedi sivinigu.

⁴ E tokatanaki liliudi idi paisewa Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina goi sikalave sima

⁵ silatuwokoigu sidigo kadi,

‘Tomota idi vininabeso simemedi paise-wayana boi Yauwe ilatuwokoima manuna bogina yoiyana.’

⁶ E tuwo vala aetune ina tunagu tamo tamo goi tomota liliudi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Taabu vininabeso tuwaina komemēdi Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina ana yówana manuna.’

E tuwo tauyadi geya tuwaina vininabeso simemedi yau yaigu. ⁷ Idi vininabesoyadi liliudi simemedi, bogina yoiyana paisewayana manuna go, maniyena sikesa.

*Aba Kaiyaka Yoyou
ana kaba vatumna areko adi gíluma
(Tateta 26:1-14)*

⁸ E topaisewa madi katanaki Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou simadagi. Go ana madágina ame nakae: Areko dedevidi toidi adi badabada yawou be nakae búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be nakae kayakayaidi sikabidi, e simadagi. Ikavava, arekoyadi goi yábana ana tomataka-vatayao makayaudi sigilumidi. Gilumayana ana kaigigita nakae gíluma ana tokatanaki idi paisewa. ⁹ E areko tamo tamo adi mamanao ovanima ovato go, adi papaeva ovatayamo. Areko liliudi adi kakainaki nakae. ¹⁰ Areko ainima adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. Niga areko ainima sikesa sikabidi, adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. ¹¹ Areko buruu sikabidi, látuma siyatakoidi go, latumayadi matakubudi aba vatumna areko tayamo ana mamanao goi sigilumi-patukoidi. Aba vatumna areko aiyuwoina ana mamanao goi nakae siguinuwe. ¹² Aba vatumna areko tayamo ana mamanao goi ana látuma adi badabada pipti (50) sigilumipatukoidi. E

nakae aba vatumna areko aiyuwoina ana mamanao goi látuma ana badabada pipti (50) sigilumipatukoidi. Ikavava, aba vatumna areko aiyuwo sivatuyuwedi. ¹³ Sivatuyuwedi ikavava, aba talagegeta goura adi badabada pipti (50) simadagidi. E aba talagegetayadi goi aba vatumna areko aiyuwokova sisavidi, e bei Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana ana kaba vatumna ana kaigigita nakae areko tayamo toito.

¹⁴ E goti unuunudi sikabidi, areko yawou tayamo simadagidi. Arekoyadi Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba vatumna aiyuwoina siyatakoidi. ¹⁵ Arekoyadi tamo tamo adi mamanao ovanima ovato aba katugúyala. Go adi papaeva ovatayamo. Arekoyadi madabokidi adi kakainaki nakae. ¹⁶ Arekoyadi ainima sikabidi, adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. Niga arekoyadi ainima tayamo sikesa sikabidi, adi mamanao goi sisavikoidi. ¹⁷ Látuma areko ana badabada pipti (50) sikabidi, matakubudi sigilumipatukoidi aba vatumna tayamo ana mamanao goi. E nakae siguinuwe aba vatumna aiyuwoina goi. ¹⁸ Ikavava, aba talagegeta kopa ana badabada pipti (50) simadagidi, e aba vatumna aiyuwokova sisavidi. Tauna aba vatumna tayamo maanawena. ¹⁹ E aba vatumna aiyuwo tuwaina sigilumidi Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana manuna. Tayamo sipi bolamo sakavaidi goi sigilumi. Sakavaidiyadi bogina sikaredi kayakayaidi. Go aiyuwoina tomadao sakavaidi goi sigilumi.

*Aba Kaiyaka ana vabodakalova ana madágina
(Tateta 26:15-30)*

²⁰ E gaigíyala taalaidi sikabidi, Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana ana vabodakalova manudi.

²¹ Ana vabodakalova tamo tamo gidigidina ana tukotuko ovato go, ana papaeva pane-tayataya. ²² Vabodakalovayadi adi madágina ame nakae: Alova aiyuwo sivataoedi go, alova sikanabaledi alovayadi aiyuwo nauyayanaidi goi. Vabodakalova liliudi Aba Kaiyakayana goi simadagidi nakae. ²³ E adi badabada tuwenti (20) simadagidi youya ana dadava manuna.

²⁴ Go adi kaba taoya siriba, e adi badabada poti (40) simadagidi. Tauna aba taoya aiyuwo moe vabodakalova tayamo manuna. Nakae siguinuwe vabodakalova liliudi goi. ²⁵ Go Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana yawéyana ana dadava goi nakae siguinuwe. Vabodakalova adi badabada tuwenti (20) simadagidi ²⁶ go, adi kaba taoya siriba adi badabada poti (40) simadagidi. Tauna aba taoya aiyuwo moe vabodakalova tayamo manuna. ²⁷ Go Tukunu ana vaboda goi, moe koiboga ana dadava, Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana ana vabodakalova adi badabada ainima tayamo simadagidi. ²⁸ E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana matakubuna aiyuwo goi vabodakalova aiyuwo tuwaina simadagidi, sikalipaiwolidi. Moe yawéyana be koiboga adi valoboda goi be nakae youya be koiboga adi valoboda goi. ²⁹ Sikalipaiwolidi, tauna ditonema unadi goi vabodakalova aiyuwo go, diligaema rini goura goi vabodakalovayadi sikopatukoidi. E Tukunu ana vaboda matakubuna aiyuwo goi siguin-

uwedi nakae. ³⁰ Tauna vabodakalova adi badabada ainima aito koiboga ana dadava go, adi kaba taoya siriba adi badabada yawou ainima tayamo. Moe aba taoya aiyuwo vabodakalova tayamo manuna.

³¹ E vabodakalova simadagidi ikavava, logógana gaigiyala ainima sibobóidi, e vabodakalova toluyedi youya dadavina goi sikanabaledi. ³² Ikavava, ainima tuwaina sibobóidi, e yawéyana dadavina aiyuwaina sikanabaledi. E ainima sibobóidi Tukunu koiboga dadavina nakae sikanabaledi. ³³ Ego logoganayadi vaboda tamo tamo nauyayanai goi adi mamanao vaboda naveyadi. ³⁴ Goura paaevaidi sikabidi, vabodakalovayadi liliudi be nakae logoganayadi goi sikaupatukoidi. Ikavava, rini goura simadagidi, vabodakalova toluyena goi siyatoidi, e logoganayadi sivaisiudi sikanabalabala.

*Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina
ana vabodaupa kaarekoina ana gíluma
(Tateta 26:31-37)*

³⁵ E búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi be nakae areko dedevidei sikabidi, e gíluma ana tokatanaki sivini, vabodaupa kaarekoina tayamo igilumi. Arekoyana goi yábana ana tomatakavatayao makayauidi igilumidi. ³⁶ Igilumidi ikavava, kówala gaigiyala aivasi sibobóidi. Go goura paaevaidi sikabidi, kowalayadi goi sipaimidi namlieta sikaupatukoidi. Ikavava, adi kaba taoya siriba goi sivataoedi go, Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana sinaena goi siyato. Aba talagegeta

goura kowalayadi sipodi goi siyatoidi. E amoko goi arekoyana sivakosaine.

³⁷ E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana ana kaba siu bomatu dadavina ikaaiyaka. Ana kaba siuyana ana taboda kaarekoina ana gíluma ame nakae: Búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi sikabidi, gíluma ana tokatanaki sivini, aba siuyana ana taboda kaarekoina igilumi. ³⁸ Igilumi ikavava, kówala ainima simadagidi, e kowalayadi adi takudukudu goi goura paaevaidi sikaupatukoidi. Ikavava, adi kaba taoya kopa simadagidi. Ego goura sikabi, aba siu karekoinayana adi rini simadagidi.

37

Aba Vatulúkwana dedeogaina ana madágina (Tateta 25:10-22)

¹ E Besaleli gaigíyala taalaidi ikabidi, dedeoga imadagi. Ana mamanao panetayataya aba katugúyala go, ana papaeva panetayataya go, ana tukotuko panetayataya. ² Ikavava, e dedeogayana toluyena be sinaena goi goura maavadaina go, paaevaidi ikaupatukoidi. Ikavava, kinababaina goi ana papa goura ikaupatuko. ³ E rini goura aivasi imadagidi, aena aivasi goi iyatoidi, dadava aiyuwo, dadava aiyuwo. ⁴ Ikavava, aitakeo aiyuwo gaigíyala ibobóidi go, goura paaevaidi ikabidi, aitakeoyadi ipaimidi. ⁵ Ikavava, riniyadi goi ivaisiudi, e bei dedeogayana sikaitakeve.

⁶ Imadagi ikavava, e goura maavadaina ikabi, ana katukábwala goura imadagi. Ana katukabwalayana moe aba núwala go, ana kakainaki ame nakae: Ana mamanao panetayataya aba katugúyala go, ana papaeva panetayataya. ⁷ Ikavava, goura itutu, yábana ana tomatakavatayao aiyuwo imadagidi tokwalu nakae. Imadagidi ikavava, aba núwala yatana goi iyatoidi, ⁸ tayamo matakubuna, tayamo matakubuna goi ikaupakiyedi. ⁹ Ego yábana ana tomatakavatayaoyadi ma panepanedi imadagidi go, panepanediyadi siyosaledi, e aba núwala† sitakabobo be simatakavate. Adi taiyuwokova matana matana sikaaiyaka go, sikandosobu aba nuwalayana sigitegite.

Teboro beredi manuna ana madágina
(Tateta 25:23-30)

¹⁰ E Besaleliyana gaigíyala taalaidi ikabidi, teboroyana ana kakainaki ame nakae: Ana mamanao panetayataya kasikasi go, ana papaeva aba katugúyala go, ana tukotuko panetayataya. ¹¹ Imadagi ikavava, teboroyana goi goura maavadaina be paaevaina ikaupatuko. Ikavava, kinababaina goi ana papa goura ikaupatuko. ¹² Ikaupatuko ikavava, teboroyana yatana goi tupaota goura iyatoidi sivaníbita. Tupaotayadi adi tukotuko nimakulemwasi tayamo. Go tupaotayana goi ana papa goura ikaupatuko. ¹³ Ikavava, e rini aivasi goura maavadaina imadagidi, teboroyana matakubuna aivasi goi iyatoidi. ¹⁴ Sikaaiyaka

† 37:9 Rom 3:25; Ibe 9:5; 1Iy 2:2, 4:10.

tupaotayana kikina go, sobuyekoina goi, e bei teboroyana aitakeo goi sikaiitakeve. ¹⁵ Rini iyatoidi ikavava, aitakeo gaigiyala aiyuwo ibobóidi, e aitakeoyadi goi goura paaevaina ikaupatuko. ¹⁶ Ikaupatuko ikavava, e goura maavadaina ikabi, teboroyana ana noko, ana pereiti, ana botori be ana borodisi imadagidi. Botoriyana be borodisiyana moe idi vininabeso oine manuna.

Rampa adi kaba yata ana madágina
(Tateta 25:31-40)

¹⁷ E Besaleli goura maavadaina ikabi, itutu, e rampa adi kaba yata imadagi. Aba yatayana alova maisiyana, tauna unana, tolobona, gadona be nakae senina vagana imadagidi go, madabokina ana lamgógana goura tayamo. ¹⁸ E tolobona goi laonina nakae ainima tayamo imadagidi situko, dadavina aito, dadavina aito. ¹⁹ Laoninayadi tamo tamo goi senina vagana ma gadona aito sikaaiyaka. Seninayadi taniya maisiyana. ²⁰ Go tolobonayana goi senina vagana ma gadona aivasi imadagidi. ²¹ Nako goi laonina sisowóduwo tolobona goi, e senina vagana ma gadona sikaaiyaka. ²² E senina gadona be laonina goura maavadaina situtudi go, ana lamgógana goura tayamo. ²³ Ikavava, e goura maavadaina ikabi, rampa giyaidi[†] ainima aiyuwo be wiki ana kaba kalikaina be nakae ana noko imadagidi. ²⁴ E goura mavadainayana ana moumou nakae kilo ana badabada teti (30)

[†] **37:23** Rampa giyaidi: Ame rampayadi siyatoidi láwana sipona yatadi.

ikabi rampa adi kaba yata be nakae konanina adi madágina manudi.

*Insensi ana kaba kasala ana madágina
(Tateta 30:1-10)*

²⁵ E Besaleli gaigíyala taalaidi ikabidi, insensi ana kaba kasala imadagi. Aba kasalayana ana mamanao be nakae ana papaeva moe aba katugúyala go, ana tukotuko panetay-ataya kasikasi. Ikavava, ana sakusaku aivasi matakubuna goi iyatoidi. Go sakusakuyadi be aba kasala alova tayamo goi imadagidi.

²⁶ Imadagi ikavava, goura maavadaina be paaevaina ikabi, aba kasalayana goi ikaupatuko. Tauna madabokina goura. Ikaupatuko ikavava, e kinababaina goi ana papa goura ikaupatuko.

²⁷ Ikavava, e rini aiyuwo goura imadagidi, ana papa kikina go, sobuyekoina goi ikaupatukoidi, dadavina tayamo, dadavina tayamo. Riniyadi moe aitakeo manudi. ²⁸ Ikaupatukoidi ikavava, e aba kasalayana ana kaitakeo aiyuwo gaigíyala ibobóidi, goura paaevaidi goi ipaimidi.

*Pútuma aba kaipaku be insensi adi madágina
(Tateta 30:22-38)*

²⁹ E Besaleli pútuma aba kaipaku imadagi namlieta ikimasabe Yauwe umana. Ikavava, alova sisina be nakae náuna lamna ikabidi, insensi maavadaina be nakae mainina dedevina imadagi. Go putumayana be insensiyana adi madágina nakae tauyadi pútuma be insensi adi tokatanaki idi paisewa nakae.†

† 37:29 Tat 30:22-38.

38

Aba kasala kopa ana madágina (Tateta 27:1-8)

¹ E Besaleli gaigíyala taalaidi ikabidi, ana kaba kasala vininabeso ana kaigabu manuna imadagi. Ana mamanao be nakae ana papaeva moe ovatayamo panetayataya go, ana tukotuko moe ovatayamo. ² Imadagi ikavava, e ana sakusaku aivasi imadagidi matakubuna aivasi goi iyatoidi go, sakusakuyadi be aba kasala alova tayamo goi imadagidi. Iyatoidi ikavava, aba kasalayana goi kopa paaevaina ikaupatuko. ³ Ikavava, kopa ikabi, aba kasala konanina imadagidi. Konaninayadi ame nakae: Silekau ana kaba vadoda, ana sabwero, ana borodisi, ana sisiwo be nakae pokova ana kaba vadoda imadagidi. ⁴ Ikavava, e kopa tuwaina ikabi, ana vátala imadagi, iyatako yeu ana kaba dímila. Ikavava, e vatalayana aba kasala sinaena nauyayanaina goi sidodoi. ⁵ E rini aivasi imadagidi, vatalayana matakubuna aivasi goi ikaupatukoidi go, sisowóduwo aba kasalayana toluyena goi aitakeo manudi. ⁶ Ikavava, e aba kasala ana kaitakeo gaigíyala aiyuwo ibobóidi. Ikavava, kopa paaevaina goi ipaimidi. ⁷ Ikavava, aitakeoyadi ivaisi-udi riniyadi aba kasala toluyena goi, dadavina tayamo, dadavina tayamo, e bei sikaaitakeve. Ego aba kasalayana timba paaevaidi goi imadagi. Go sinaena daakakaina be nakae dibuna goi geya ana kaubodamo.

Nokobaba kopa níkina manuna ana madágina (Tateta 30:17-21)

⁸ E tovaita vevina maniyedi Yauwe ina Kaba Valoboda ana kaba siu goi sipaaيسةwa. Tauyadi idi saribu kopa simedi Besaleli sivini. E saribuyadi ikabidi, nokobaba maa kaena kopa imadagidi. Nokobabayana moe aba níkina.†

Aba Kaiyaka ana kali ana madágina
(Tateta 27:9-19)

⁹ E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Besaleli ikali. Areko dedevidi ikabidi, Aba Kaiyaka ana kali imadagi. Aliyana youya dadavina ana mamanao moe ova teti (30). ¹⁰ E kówala ana badabada tuwenti (20) adi kaba taoya kopa goi ivataoedi. E sipodi goi rini be aba talagegeta siriba iyatoidi, arekoyadi ivakosainedi. ¹¹ E yawéyana dadavina goi nakae iguinuwe. Aliyana ana mamanao moe ova teti (30) go, kówala ana badabada tuwenti (20) adi kaba taoya kopa goi ivataoedi go, sipodi goi rini be aba talagegeta siriba iyatoidi, arekoyadi ivakosainedi. ¹² E aliyana koiboga dadavina ana mamanao moe ovayawou ovanima go, kówala ana badabada yawou adi kaba taoya kopa goi ivataoedi. ¹³ E aliyana ana kaba siu goi, moe bomatu dadavina, ana mamanao nakae ovayawou ovanima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ E aba siu dadavina ana mamanao ovavasi panetayataya, dadavina ovavasi panetayataya. Go ana kówala dadavina aito, dadavina aito adi kaba taoya goi ivataoedi. E kowalayadi goi arekoyadi ivakosainedi. ¹⁶ Areko liliudi aliyadi manudi moe dedevidi toidi. ¹⁷ E kowalayadi adi kaba taoya moe kopa go, adi takudukudu

† 38:8 Tat 30:18.

goi siriba paaevaina ikaupatuko. Nakae adi rini liliudi be adi kaba talagegeta moe siriba. ¹⁸ E gíluma ana tokatanaki búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi ikabidi, ali ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina igilumi. Go tabodayana ana mamanao moe ovanima ovatayamo go, ana tukotuko ovatayamo aba katugúyala. ¹⁹ Go tabodayana ana kówala madi kaba taoya moe kopa go, adi kaba talagegeta moe siriba. Nakae kowalayadi sipodi yatadi moe siriba. ²⁰ E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba kokavata be nakae ali ana kaba kokavata liliudi moe kopa.

Kainum ana mounou
Aba Kaiyaka ana madágina manuna

²¹ E ame kainum ana kakainaki sikabi Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou ana madágina manuna. Ina Kaba Kaiyakayana goi aba vatulúkwana† ikaaiyaka. E Livai tubunao alatuwokoidi kainumyadi sikatuyaividi siginidi. Kidi Livai tubunao adi tovakumgo ame paisewayana manuna moe Itamari, tauyana Tonúwala Eroni natuna.

²² E Kure, ma Yuda,‡ natuna moe Uri, e tubuna moe Besaleli. Ame tauyana alatuwoko iguinuwe kaga liliuna nakae boi Yauwe ilovinaegu. ²³ Go Besaleliyana ana tovaita moe Akisamaki natuna Oliyavi ma Dani. Go tauyana kainum ana tokatanaki nakae ana tokabitam. Aiyuwoina tauyana gíluma ana tokatanaki moe

† **38:21** Tat 38:21. ‡ **38:22** Ma Yuda: Yuda ameko moe dala yoina. Yuda moe Isileli natuna go, Yudayana tubunao adi dala moe yoina Yuda.

areko dedevidi be nakae búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi goi.

²⁴ E vininabeso goura madabokina ana kakainaki Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina manuna moe kilo ana badabada eita andedi teti (830). Ego gourayana sisikere Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina ana lovina goi sisikere.

²⁵ E vininabeso siriba ana moumou boi koroto adi katuyáiva goi moe kilo ana badabada 2,819. Siribayana siisikere Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina ana lovina goi sisikere.† ²⁶ Boi koroto tamo tamo neta adi tala tuwenti (20) nakae ituko, neta sikatuyaividi, e idi vininabeso siriba goi giyaina Yauwe sivinibeso.† Siribayana siisikere Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina ana lovina goi sisikere. Korotoyadi adi badabada moe 603,550. ²⁷ Siribayana ana moumou kilo ana badabada 2,800 ikabidi, Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimasabainayana ana vabodakalova adi kaba taoya be nakae vabodaupa kaarekoina ana kówala adi kaba taoya imadagidi. Aba taoyayadi adi badabada moe tayamo andedi (100), tauna adi kaba taoya tamo tamo siriba ana moumou kilo ana badabada tuwenti eita (28). ²⁸ Ago siribayana ikesa moe kilo ana badabada naintin (19), e ikabidi, kówala ana kaba talagegeta be ana rini imadagidi be nakae kowalayadi sipodi goi siribayana paaevaina ikaupatukoidi.

²⁹ E vininabeso kopa ana moumou moe kilo ana badabada 2,425. ³⁰ Kopayana ikabi, ame

† **38:25** Tat 30:11-16. † **38:26** Mad 17:24.

dogoiyadi imadagidi: Yauwe ina Kaba Valoboda totomna ana kówala, aba kasala kopa ma vatalina be nakae konanina, ³¹ ali ana kówala adi kaba taoya, Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana ana kaba kokavata be nakae aliyana ana kaba kokavata.

39

Yauwe ina Tonuwalayao adi kwama ki-maasabaidi adi gíluma

(Tateta 28:1-43)

¹ E Besaleli, Oliyavi be tokatanaki liliudi búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi, kwama kausaraidi sigilumidi. Kwamayadi moe Yauwe ina Tonuwalayao adi kwama silosidi neta ina Kaba Kaiyaka Kimaasabaina goi sipaaisewa. E nakae Eroni ana kwama sigilumidi. Ame kwamayadi siki-masabedi Yauwe ina paisewa manuna. Siguin-uwa nakae Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

Tonúwala tolobona ana kwama ana gíluma

(Tateta 28:6-14)

²⁻³ E tauyadi goura sikabi, situtupapaeve ina aaa ikakaráiya. Ikavava, gourayana sitaseseli, e búyala simadagi. Ikavava, búyala buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi, búyala goura taiyao sinoepatukoidi. Ikavava, buyalayana be nakae areko dedevina sikabidi, Tonúwala tolobona ana kwama sigilumi go, gilumayana ana kaigigita nakae giluma ana tokatanaki idi paisewa. ⁴ Ikavava, aba latuba aiyuwo sigilumidi, e kwamayadi aiyuwo

matakubudi goi sigilumipatukoidi. ⁵ Ikavava, kwamayana ana gigipáiwala sigilumidoko, ana kaigigita dedevina toina. Go gigipaiwalayana kwama goi sigilumipatuko. Ana búyala be ana kareko moe kwamayana nakae. Tauna sigilumi nakae yau sopagu goi Yauwe bogina ilovina siguinuwe.

⁶ E gurewa esaaesaidi anikisi madi kaba yata goura sikabidi, e gurewayadi goi Isileli natunao yoidi siginidi. ⁷ Ikavava, tolobona ana kwama ana kaba latuba goi siyatoidi. Gurewayadi moe Isileli tubunao adi kaba kinana bego Yauwe inuwokavatedi. Tauna siguinuwe nakae Yauwe boi bogina ilovinaegu.

*Tonúwala kasikasina ana saisaira ana gíluma
(Tateta 28:15-29)*

⁸ E Tonúwala kasikasina ana saisaira sigilumi nakae tolobona ana kwama ana gíluma. Moe búyala noyanoyaidi goura, buruu, kalaakovidi toidi be kayakayaidi be nakae areko dedevidi sikabidi, sigilumi. Tauyadi idi paisewayana nakae gíluma ana tokatanaki idi paisewa. ⁹ E tabodayana sinunumi, ana mamanao be ana papaeva sivavasa, moe nimakulemwasi aito. ¹⁰ Ikavava, saisairayana goi gurewa esaaesaidi túwana aivasi goi sikauvapotedi ame nakae:

Túwana vakuumgoina goi gurewa yoidi rubi, topasi be beleli siyatoidi.

¹¹ Túwana aiyuwoina goi gurewa yoidi turakoisi, sapaire be emeradi siyatoidi.

¹² Túwana aitonina goi gurewa yoidi diyasinta, ágeta be ametísta siyatoidi.

¹³ Túwana aivasina goi gurewa yoidi kwatisi, anikisi be diyáspa siyatoidi.

Ame gurewayadi adi kaba yata moe goura goi sikauvapotedi. ¹⁴ Gurewayadi tamo tamo goi Isileli natunao yawou aiyuwo yoidi tamo tamo signidi. Tauna gurewa tayamo, you tayamo, gurewa tayamo, you tayamo. Youyadi Isileli tubunao adi dala yoidi.

¹⁵ E goura maavadaina sikabi, kasikasina ana saisaira ana seni nakae sinoedi. ¹⁶ Ikavava, rini madi kaba yata aiyuwo goura goi simadagidi. E kasikasina ana saisaira matakubuna aiyuwo diligaema goi sikauvapotedi. ¹⁷ Ikavava, seniyadi goura tayamo dadavina riniyadi goi sisikoidi ¹⁸ go, tayamo dadavina gurewa adi kaba yata aiyuwo goi sisikoidi. Aba yatayadi sikaiyaka tolobona ana kwama ana kaba latuba aiyuwo goi. ¹⁹ Ikavava, rini goura aiyuwo simadagidi, e kasikasina ana saisaira ogalaoina goi siyatoidi. ²⁰ Ikavava, rini goura aiyuwo tuwaina simadagidi go, tolobona ana kwama ana sinapatúkwana goi siyatoidi. Go moe gigipáiwala dedevina diligaemaina goi be nakae kwamayana kukuna goi. ²¹ Ikavava, búyala buruu aiyuwo sikabidi, tayamo dadavina rini aiyuwo kasikasina ana saisaira ogalaoina goi sisikoidi go, tayamo dadavina rini aiyuwo tolobona ana kwama goi sisikoidi. Tauna kasikasina ana saisairayana ikaiyaka gigipáiwala dedevina diligaemaina, e geya itoboineyeta tolobona ana kwama goi italigalígava. E siguinuwa nakae Yauwe boi bogina ilovinaegu.

*Tonúwala adi kwama tuwaina adi gíluma
(Tateta 28:31-35)*

²² E kwama tayamo maanawena sigilumi. Kwamayana madabokina buruu go, ikaiyaka tolobona ana kwama sinaena. Idi paisewa nakae togíluma dedevidi idi paisewa. ²³ E kwamayana goi tabora tayamo Tonúwala nukotona manuna siwodugu. Taporayana kicina sikunupedoko, tauna geya itoboineyeta bei itaisa. ²⁴ E búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovididi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi, mogolu keuwaina maisiyana sigilumidi, e kwamayana kicina ditonema dadavina goi sisikoidi. ²⁵ E goura maavadaina sikabi, bere giyaidi simadagidi. Ikavava, kwamayana kicina ditonema dadavina goi sisikoidi mogolu nauyayanaidi. ²⁶ Tauna bere tayamo mogolu tayamo, bere tayamo mogolu tayamo kwamayana kicina madabokina ivaníbita nakae. E siguinuwa nakae Yauwe boi bogina ilovinaegu.

²⁷ E areko dedevidi toidi sikabidi, Eroni ma natunao adi kwama sigilumidi. ²⁸ Ikavava, e areko dedevidi tuwaina sikabidi, peperu kooitupoina be peperu madi pasapasa be nakae tarausisi aba saidibuna sigilumidi. ²⁹ Ikavava, areko dedevidi be nakae búyala noyanoyaidi buruu, kalaakovididi toidi be kayakayaidi sikabidi, gigipáiwala sigilumi nakae Yauwe boi bogina ilovinaegu.

³⁰ E goura maavadaina sikabi, dabayogigi simadagi senina maisiyana namlieta sikimasabe Yauwe umana. E dabayogigiyana yatana goi sigini kadi,

‘Tauyana Kimaasabaina
Yauwe Umana.’

³¹ Niga búyala buruu sikabi, dabayogigiyaana sisiko peperu kooitupoina dabana goi nakae Yauwe boi bogina ilovinaegu.

*Kaga liliuna simaadagidi simedi
Mosese idovatusidi tetelina*

³² E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka, o tadigo kada, ‘Ina Kaba Valoboda’, madabokina ana madágina bogina ikavava. Isileli tubunao kaga liliuna simadagidi nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu. ³³ E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana konanina liliudi sikabidi, simedi yau yaigu. Konaninayadi ame nakae: Ana rini, ana vabodakalova, ana logógana, ana kówala madi kaba taoya. ³⁴ Ana kaba vatumna sipi bolamo sakavaidi bogina kayakayaidi goi sikaredi, ana kaba vatumna tomadao sakavaidi be nakae ana vabodaupa kaarekoina. ³⁵ Aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina mana kaitakeo be nakae aba núwala. ³⁶ Teboroyana ma konanina be nakae beredi kimaasabaidi Yauwe umana. ³⁷ E nakae ame konanayadi simedi: Rampa adi kaba yata goura maavadaina mana rampa, konanina be nakae oribe mumuna rampa manudi. ³⁸ Aba kasala goura, pútuma aba kaipaku, insensi mainina dedevina be nakae Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina. ³⁹ Aba kasala kopa ma vatalina, ana kaitakeo, konanina be nakae nokobaba kopa ma kaena. ⁴⁰ Ali ana kareko, ana kówala, adi kaba taoya be nakae ali ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina mana búyala be nakae ana kaba kokavata be nakae

kónana liliudi aba paisewa Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyakayana sinaena manuna. Aba Kaiyakoyana moe ina Kaba Valoboda. ⁴¹ E nakae kwama dedevidi paisewa Bateta Kimaasabaina sinaena manuna simedi. Kwamayadi moe Eroni tauyana Tonúwala ana kwama Yauwe ina paisewa manuna be nakae natunao adi kwama, e bei tauyadi itoboinedi Tonúwala nakae sipaisewa.

⁴² E Isileli tubunao paisewa liliudi siguinuwedi nakae kaga liliuna Yauwe boi bogina ilovinaegu. ⁴³ E yau kónana liliudi adovatusidi, e agitedi moitamo siguinuwedi nakae Yauwe iidigedi. Tuwo tomotayadi akaipakuyedi.

40

Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka siivataoe tetelina

¹ E Yauwe ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

² ‘Tukówana vakuumgoina† ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi guna Kaba Kaiyaka, o kada, “Guna Kaba Valoboda”, bei kovatāoe.

³ Kovataoe ikavava, sinaena aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina Tukunu goi koyatogamogamōne namlieta baige vabodaupa kaarekoina kovakosāine dedeogayana kotabōde. ⁴ Ikavava, teboro kokābi, kovaisiū, e yatana konanina kokatubayasīdi. Ikavava, rampa adi kaba yata kovaisiū be ina rampa koyatōidi.

⁵ Ikavava, insensi ana kaba kasala goura aba vatulúkwana matana goi go, vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi koyatogamogamōne.

† **40:2** Tukówana vakuumgoina: Ame nakona tukówana Mats ana kaba lukavava o Eipuru ana kaba vatowo.

Ikavava, Aba Kaiyakayana ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina kovakosāine. ⁶ Ikavava, aba kasala vininabeso ana kaigabu manuna guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ana kaba siu toluyena goi kovatumasābe. ⁷ Ikavava, nokobaba kopa guna Kaba Kaiyakayana be aba kasalayana go, nauyayanaidi goi koyāto namlieta baige bwae kosiwōi. ⁸ Ikavava, guna Kaba Kaiyakayana kokāli go, aliyana ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina kovakosāine. ⁹ Ikavava, pūtuma aba kaipaku kokābi, guna Kaba Kaiyakayana be nakae kaga liliuna sinaena kosiwōi be kokimasabēdi yau umagu, e bei guna Kaba Kaiyakayana ma konanina kimaasabaidi yau umagu. ¹⁰ Ikavava, pūtuma aba kaipaku kokābi, aba kasala vininabeso ana kaigabu manuna ma konanina koputumīdi be koki-masabēdi yau umagu, e bei aba kasalayana kimaasabaina toina. ¹¹ Ikavava, pūtuma aba kaipaku kokābi, nokobaba ma kaena kop-utūmi, e kokimasābe yau umagu.

¹² E Eroni ma natunao komēdi guna Kaba Valoboda ana kaba siu goi kovaisivēdi. ¹³ Ikavava, kwama kimaasabaidi kokabīdi, Eroni kovalōsi. Niga pūtuma aba kaipaku kokābi, tauyana koputūmi be kokimasābe yau umagu, e bei tauyana Tonúwala nakae ipaaisewa yau umagu. ¹⁴ Ikavava, Eroni natunao komēdi, kwama maanawedi goi kovalosīdi. ¹⁵ Ikavava, pūtuma aba kaipaku kokābi, tauyadi koputumīdi tamadi nakae, e bei tauyadi Tonúwala nakae sipaaisewa yau manugu. Go moe nakae Eroni ma natunao

be nakae tubunao liliudi kokimasabēdi yau umagu, e bei kidi nakae Tonúwala nakae sipaaisewa yau manugu ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima yaidi.’

¹⁶ E kaga liliuna Yauwe ilovinaegu aguinuwedi, nakae aguinuwedi.

¹⁷ E tuwo tukówana vakuumgoina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka kavataoe. Moe bogina tala tayamo ikavava ima sowóduwo Itipita mlina goi. ¹⁸ E Livai tubunao alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

‘Aba Kaiyakayana kovatāoe.’

E ame nakae siguinuwe: Vabodakalova adi kaba taoya siyatoidi, e vabodakalovayadi simosidi. Niga logógana sivaisiudi rini goi be nakae kówala sivataoedi. ¹⁹ Sivataoedi ikavava, aba vatumna areko sikabi, Aba Kaiyakayana madabokina sivatum. Ikavava, aba vatumna aito sikabidi, aba vatumnayana areko sivapopo nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

²⁰ E aba vatulúkwana sikabidi, dedeoga sinaena sidodoidi. Niga aitakeo aiyuwo sikabidi, dedeogayana ana rini goura goi sivaisiudi. Ikavava, aba núwala sikabi, dedeogayana yatana goi sikailagasi. ²¹ Sikailagasi ikavava, sikaitakeve sinave Tukunu goi sivaisiu namlieta baige vabodaupa kaarekoina sikabi, sivakosaine aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina sitabode nakae yau sopagu goi Yauwe bogina ilovina siguinuwe.

²² E teboró sikabi, sikaitakeve sinave Aba Valobodayana goi sivaisiu go, yawéyana dadavina vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi siyato. ²³ Ikavava, beredi sikabidi, teboroyana

yatana goi sikailagasidi go, Yauwe matana goi sikatubayasidi nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

²⁴ E rampa adi kaba yata sikabi, Aba Valoboda goi sivaisiu go, youya dadavina vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi siyato. ²⁵ Ikavava, Yauwe matana goi rampayadi silotuvaninimidi sininínima nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

²⁶ E aba kasala goura sikabi, ina Kaba Valoboda goi sivaisiu go, vabodaupa kaarekoina toluyena goi siyatogamogamone. ²⁷ E yatana goi insensi mainina dedevina siyato, e sigabu nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

²⁸ E ina Kaba Kaiyaka ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina sikabi, sivakosaine. ²⁹ Ikavava, aba kasala vininabeso ana kaigabu manuna sikabi aba siu toluyena goi sivatumasabe. Ikavava, yatana yoguyogu vininabeso manuna sikailagasi sigabusave, e kutukutu vininabeso manuna sikailagasidi, sigabudi nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

³⁰ E nokobaba kopa sikabi, ina Kaba Valoboda be aba kasala kopa go, nauyayanai goi siyato. Ikavava, bwae sitege nokobabayana goi sisiwoi moe adi kaba níkina. ³¹ E amoko goi Eroni ma natunao be yau nimama be aema bei kaanikidi. ³² Tutayana Yauwe ina Kaba Valoboda goi kasiu o kavalabelabena aba kasala goi, e mainao nimama be aema kanikidi. Ikavava baige kasiu nakae boi Yauwe bogina ilovinaegu.

³³ E Yauwe ina Kaba Kaiyaka be aba kasala sikalidi. Ikavava, aliyana ana kaba siu ana taboda kaarekoina sivakosaine.

E ameko goi paisewayana madabokina alukavave.

*Yauwe ana káeyana tomoeeyalina
ina Kaba Kaiyaka itapasigi tetelina*

³⁴ E gaota isou Yauwe ina Kaba Valoboda iumai^{†a} go, Yauweyana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina isiu ina Kaba Kaiyaka madabokina itapasigi.^{†b} ³⁵ E gaotayana Aba Valoboda iumai be nakae Yauwe ina kaeyanayana tomoeeyalina ivakayaodei, tauna geya itoboineguta bei Aba Valoboda goi asiu. ³⁶ Go tutayana gaotayana ituko ina, e kai Isileli tubunao kakatubayasi bei kataoya kaketoiya go, gaotayana kasabookuliye. Nako goi isou, amoko goi kakaaiyaka. Moe nakae kaguuinuwe ima ketoiya ana madabokina goi. ³⁷ Go gaotayana neta geya itukoita, e kai Isileli tubunao geya kaketoiyeta, go sem kakaaiyaka ana kadókana ituko ina. ³⁸ Moitamo. Yauwe ina gaota Aba Kaiyaka yatana goi ikaaiyaka maliyalina. Go sabamgo yeu sabeninimina gaotayana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka. Ame nakae kai Isileli tubunao madabokima ima ketoiya ana madabokina goi.

^{†a} **40:34** Mad 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:34. ^{†b} **40:34** 1To 8:10-11; Ais 6:4; Isi 43:4-5; Nuw 15:8.

Buki Kimaasabaina
The New Testament and part of the Old Testament of
the Holy Bible in the Gumawana language of Papua
New Guinea

Buk Baibel long tokples Gumawana long Niugini

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gumawana

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-11-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 11 Nov 2022

f9f7eba6-5e01-5185-879c-f0546200c596